A revised systematic checklist of the extant mammals of the southern African subregion

BRONNER, G.N.¹, HOFFMANN, M.², TAYLOR, P.J.³, CHIMIMBA, C.T.⁴, BEST, P.B.⁴, MATTHEE, C.A.⁵ & ROBINSON, T.J.⁵

¹Small Mammal Research Unit, Department of Zoology, University of Cape Town, P/Bag Rondebosch 7701, South Africa

E-mail: gbronner@botzoo.uct.ac.za

²Centre for Applied Biodiversity Science, Conservation International, 1919 M St NW, Suite 600, Washington DC 20036, USA

³Durban Natural Science Museum, P.O. Box 4085, Durban 4000, South Africa

⁴Mammal Research Institute, Department of Zoology & Entomology, University of Pretoria, Pretoria 0002, South Africa

⁵Department of Zoology, Stellenbosch University, Private Bag X1, Stellenbosch 7602, South Africa Article available at: www.durban.gov.za/naturalscience/

Summary

Bronner, G.N., Hoffmann, M., Taylor, P.J., Chimimba, C.T., Best, P.B., Matthee, C.A. & Robinson, T.J. 2003. A revised systematic checklist of the extant mammals of the southern African subregion. *Durban Museum Novitates* 28: 56-106. The current paper presents a revised, annotated, systematic checklist of 351 extant mammal species, in 190 genera, currently known to occur in southern Africa (south of the Zambezi and Cunene Rivers) and its coastal waters. The checklist includes each species' scientific and English common name, details concerning original description, occurrence or possible occurrence in each of the seven countries falling within the Subregion, and, where relevant, the IUCN global Category of Threat. Taxonomic notes, together with the relevant literature, are provided to justify the proposed classification adopted at each hierarchical level. The new classification we present is founded on the philosophy of phylogenetic systematics, and represents not only a summary of new information, but also tremendous advances in the methods and philosophy of mammalian systematics during the past two decades.

KEYWORDS: distributions, southern African mammals, systematic checklist

Introduction

It is more than 15 years since the last comprehensive taxonomic review of the mammals of the southern African Subregion (Meester et al. 1986), a region that includes Namibia, Botswana, Zimbabwe, Mozambique (south of the Zambezi River), South Africa, Swaziland and Lesotho. Since then, there have been radical changes to southern African mammal taxonomy from the level of subspecies to superorder. This revolution reflects the increasing application of modern molecular and systematic/clustering methodologies in elucidating mammalian phylogenetic relationships, but these changes have been disseminated largely through specialist systematics journals. Consequently, many non-taxonomists still follow the taxonomic treatment of Skinner & Smithers (1990), which largely echoes that of Meester et al. (1986). Furthermore, in recent years there have been calls for taxonomists to come to the fore, with an emphasis on biodiversity conservation. Taxonomy is at the core of biodiversity studies, without which there would be little comprehension for the diversity of life. The importance of having a sound taxonomic framework on which to base conservation decisions (particularly threat assessments), and to facilitate information storage and retrieval about species, cannot be overemphasised. This is evident from recent taxonomic initiatives to document the diversity of life on earth (for example, the Catalogue of Life *www.sp2000.org* and the ALL Species Foundation *www.all-species.org*). A review of the systematic status of southern African mammals is, therefore, long overdue. The aim of this checklist is to provide an updated taxonomic framework that is user-friendly and yet also sufficiently detailed to satisfy non-taxonomists and systematists alike.

In approach, this paper mimics an earlier synthesis by Swanepoel *et al.* (1980) entitled *A Checklist and Numbering System of the Extant Mammals of the Southern African Subregion.* These authors intended to periodically update their list, but this, unfortunately, has not been possible. Swanepoel *et al.* (1980) developed their checklist largely on previous comprehensive taxonomies, in particular, the landmark publications of Allen (1939), Roberts (1951), Ellerman *et al.* (1953) and Meester & Setzer (1971-1977). In addition, a number of taxon- and region-specific works were consulted, particularly: Shortridge (1934) for Namibia; Smithers (1971) for Botswana; Lynch (1975) for the Free State; Smithers & Lobao-Tello (1976) for Mozambique; Rautenbach (1978; published in 1982) for the then Transvaal; and Smithers & Wilson (1979) for Zimbabwe.

Subsequent to the publication of Swanepoel et al.'s (1980) list, Smithers (1983) published his classic first edition of The Mammals of the Southern African Subregion, and a few years later, Meester et al. (1986) completed their Classification of Southern African Mammals. Since then, there have been a number of other key taxonomic reviews of mammals. Corbet & Hill (1991) published their third edition of A World List of Mammalian Species, while McKenna & Bell's (1997) Classification of Mammals Above the Species Level presented a revision of George Gaylord Simpson's (1945) seminal work using cladistic principles, and is particularly commendable for listing both extant and fossil taxa. However, its supraspecific emphasis and the explosion of unfamiliar ranks and names arising from the cladists' credo of assigning equal or equivalent taxonomic ranks to sister taxa makes it of somewhat limited use for species-level classification.

Currently, the most widely accepted and trusted source of taxonomic information for mammals is the second edition of *Mammal Species of the World*, edited by Wilson & Reeder (1993). A third edition of this comprehensive reference work is in the final stages of preparation. There also have been works of a semi-taxonomic nature, including two editions of *Walkers' Mammals of the World* (Nowak 1991, 1999) and, with particular relevance to Africa, *The Kingdon Field Guide to African Mammals* (Kingdon 1997).

From a southern African perspective, recent works of regional scope focusing on mammals include: Lynch (1989) for the north-eastern Cape; Rowe-Rowe (1992, 1994) and Taylor (1998) for KwaZulu-Natal; Lynch (1994) for Lesotho; and Monadjem (1997, 1998) for Swaziland. The latter two works, in particular, have been instrumental in advancing our knowledge and awareness of the mammals occurring in the subregion. In addition, there has been a plethora of influential systematic studies, together with taxon-specific revisions, published over the last 20 years.

Methods

Procedure

In the present synthesis, an initial draft was compiled by one of us (MH), which was then split into sections for comprehensive review by the various authors, as follows: GB (Afrosoricida, Macroscelidea, Tubulidentata, Proboscidea, Sirenia, Eulipotyphla, Chiroptera, Perissodactyla, Suiformes, Hippopotamidae and Ruminantia); PT (Otomyini, Primates, Pholidota and Carnivora); CC (Hyracoidea and Rodentia, except Otomyini); PB (Whippomorpha, excluding Hippopotamidae); CM (Lagomorpha, Cetartiodactyla, excluding Whippomorpha); and TR (higher classification overview, Lagomorpha). The individual sections were then recombined, and the entire manuscript critically reviewed by all authors. A number of colleagues and experts (see Acknowledgements) were consulted during the review process, and kindly provided valuable input. However, we did not necessarily always heed their advice, and all information contained in this manuscript reflects the current view of the authors.

Ethos

Philosophically, we did not conform to any particular taxonomic school of thought, but our approach is best described as phylogenetic systematics in that we follow (as far as possible) the convention that taxa recognised should be monophyletic groups according to available evidence. Our treatment is unavoidably inconsistent in that numerous species concepts are implicit in the results of studies that we review. This may result in a bias towards the traditional Biological Species Concept, which has been more extensively applied than the newer Evolutionary (ESC) and Phylogenetic (PSC) species concepts. Any such prejudice is unintentional as we deliberately refrained from partisanship concerning the merits and demerits of competing species concepts, and (where possible) fairly discuss taxonomic implications that may arise from the application of competing species concepts to the same taxon. Rejection of taxonomic findings based on any of these species concepts was restricted to instances where evidence is premature, equivocal or conflicting, or where criterion of monophyly is violated. While this may err in favour of a flawed status quo, we believe that a conservative approach is needed in the interest of nomenclatural stability.

The validity and desirability of the subspecies rank, and Linnaean trinomial, remain thorny philosophical issues. We concur that many of the described subspecies of (especially small) southern African mammals are probably epistemelogical constructs based on anecdotal evidence or very limited analyses of geographic variation, and hence that they have little practical or conservation relevance. Accordingly, we restrict the taxonomic scope of this work to the species rank, and mention subspecific taxa only when their elevation to species rank has been mooted.

The tendency to recognize any diagnosable or allopatric population as a distinct species, by liberally applying the ESC or PSC (e.g. Cotterill in press a), is unacceptable to us unless supported by detailed analyses of geographic variation; in such cases we again favour a conservative approach and retain these as intraspecific entities. Cavalier application of this principle without detailed geographic analyses of varied data suites will result in the recognition of a considerably greater number of species of dubious ontological or conservation relevance, and further burden an already creaking nomenclatural framework.

The rigorous application of cladistic and statistical methodologies has become predominant among mammalian systematists, as reflected by the recent panoply of (especially molecular) phylogenies assessing higher-level relationships among eutherian mammals (Table 1). Consequently, the traditional taxonomic landscape is rapidly being supplanted by a plethora of new names and ranks for clades. These are largely unfamiliar to the majority of biologists, who nonetheless rely heavily on taxonomy for teaching and research. This in itself is not a problem, for there is an emerging consensus that increasingly exact and phylogenetically based taxonomy underpins the scientific study of life's diversity. However, suprafamilial names largely fall beyond the scope of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature (1999), and the "PhyloCode" (see www.ohiou.edu/phylocode/), a new but unestablished system of rules for naming clades at all taxonomic levels (Pleijel & Rouse 2000), remains highly controversial (Forey 2002). In this absence of nomenclatural regulations governing the use of names above the superfamily rank, there has been an alarming tendency in the (primarily molecular systematics) literature to avoid cumbersome and repetitive clade designations by proposing new names for possible groupings that still lack a solid taxonomic foundation **Table 1.** Table showing supra-ordinal monophyletic groupings for placental mammals, and suggested names for these taxa, from molecular and or morphological phylogenies for placental mammals. Groups with unequivocal or strong bootstrap support are shown in bold. ? denotes names proposed for possible monophyletic groups with only moderate or weak bootstrap support, but that cannot be formally recognised because divergences within clades remain equivocal. Names in parentheses are synonyms following Simpson's (1945) nomenclatural guidelines for higher level taxa.

SUPERCOHORT	COHORT	SUPERORDER	ORDER
	Afroinsectiphyllia? ¹²	Afroinsectivora? ¹²	Afrosoricida ^{1,15,16}
	L		Macroscelidea
	[Tubulidentata
Afrotheria ^{1-7,9,10}	Paenungulata ^{1,3-5,7,14-16}		Hyracoidea
		Tethytheria ^{1,15}	Proboscidea
		5	Sirenia
			Cingulata
Xenarthra ^{1,2,6-8,11}			Pilosa
	Glires ^{1,12,14,15}		Lagomorpha
Euarchontaglires ^{1,2,6,9,12}			Rodentia
(Supraprimates ¹²)	Euarchonta ^{1,12}	Primatomorpha ¹²	Primates
			Dermoptera
			Scandentia
	Insectiphyllia? ^{12,20}		Eulipotyphla ^{1,17,20}
			Chiroptera
Laurasiatheria ^{1,2,6,7,20}	Ferungulata ^{1,12,17}	Ferae ^{1,12,15}	Pholidota
			Carnivora
		Paraxonia ¹³	Perissodactyla
		Cetartiodactyla ^{2,14,17}	Tylopoda ¹⁹
			Suiformes ^{18,19}
			Whippomorpha ¹⁷
			Ruminantia ¹⁷

¹Murphy *et al.* (2001a, b), ²Madsen *et al.* (2001), ³Springer *et al.* (1997), ⁴Springer *et al.* (1999), ⁵Stanhope *et al.* (1998a), ⁶Eizirik *et al.* (2001), ⁷Scally *et al.* (2001), ⁸Delsuc *et al.* (2001), ⁹Van Dijk *et al.* (2001), ¹⁰Malia *et al.* (2002), ¹¹Van Dijk *et al.* (1999), ¹²Waddell *et al.* (2001), ¹³Simpson (1945), ¹⁴Liu & Miyamoto (1999), ¹⁵Liu *et al.* (2001), ¹⁶Stanhope *et al.* (1998b), ¹⁷Waddell *et al.* (1999), ¹⁸Gatesy *et al.* (1999), ¹⁹Matthee *et al.* (2001), ²⁰Nikaido *et al.* (2001).

Note: In assigning ranks to the array of new names that have been proposed, we tried to reconcile Simpson's (1945) guidelines with the cladistics injunction requiring that sister-groups be afforded equal status, yet also using a minimum number of recognisable supra-ordinal ranks. Compromise and pragmatism are implicit in this approach, and our solution reflects no more than an initial opinion aimed at restoring some degree of order in the face of increasing nomenclatural entropy.

(e.g. Waddell et al. 2001). Moreover, the ranks of these new names are seldom specified, and the same name is often used to designate clades that differ subtly in composition. We believe that this trend undermines nomenclatural stability. Conventions to ensure nomenclatural stability at the suprafamilial level and above are clearly needed. Although not widely recognised, Simpson (1945) published a set of guidelines that have been informally adopted by traditional taxonomists, but apparently are neither generally appreciated nor applied by the wider systematics fraternity. The judicious application of these principles is imperative for ensuring a sustainable and stable nomenclatural framework for higherlevel classification. Our treatment of higher mammal taxa (Table 1) is, therefore, conservative in that we recognise some traditional groupings of abstruse taxonomy rather than prematurely accepting emerging trends and opinions (however interesting) that are not based on substantial data suites with strong probabilistic support.

Structure

Taxonomic arrangement in the discussion and checklist largely follows Wilson & Reeder (1993), which, together with Meester *et al.* (1986), forms the foundation of this list. Conclusions deviating from these are discussed in the text. Authorities and dates are provided up to the level of family, and are correct as far as we were able to determine from available sources. Common names are based largely on Skinner & Smithers (1990) and Wilson & Cole (2000). Following Swanepoel *et al.* (1980), extinct and introduced mammal species (such as the European rabbit *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, grey squirrel *Sciurus carolinensis*, house mouse *Mus musculus*, ship rat *Rattus rattus*, brown rat *R. norvegicus*, feral pig *Sus scrofa*, fallow deer *Dama dama* and others) are not included in this list.

The revised list differs in a number of key respects from the original. First, Swanepoel et al. (1980) presented both English and Afrikaans common names, whereas we opted to list only English common names since Afrikaans is an official language of only one of the seven countries in the subregion. Second, the original list included a numbering system for mammals. This numbering system grew from a request by the then Department of Nature and Environmental Conservation of the Cape Province of South Africa to produce a system whereby each species would have a unique number, readily identifiable in a computer system. Despite the efforts of the authors to produce a system similar to that in use for birds in southern Africa (Robert's bird numbers), this numbering system has not been widely implemented and has proved of little practical use for mammals. One constraint is that any numbering system is very susceptible to taxonomic change, all too common in the modern era of systematics. For this, and other, reasons, we feel that perpetuating this numbering system is of little heuristic value.

The third major departure from the original list is the incorporation of a tabulated listing of species for each country within the southern African subregion. The list makes provision for indigenous species that have been introduced to countries within the subregion, but outside their natural range (indicated by an asterisk), and for species that may possibly occur in the countries covered but for which there is no recent information (indicated by a question mark). Reintroductions of species to countries in which they formerly occurred, but were extirpated, have been included as far as possible, but attention is not specially drawn to them (for example, Black Rhino *Diceros bicornis* in Botswana). The list also highlights species that are known to have gone extinct within a particular country (RE, or regionally extinct), or that are possibly extinct within a particular country (indicated as RE?). Country occurrences are based primarily on the literature mentioned under the Introduction, as well as on other sources, such as East (1999), Taylor (2000) and others not necessarily mentioned in this list. Such a country-by-country breakdown hopefully will encourage and expedite studies on biodiversity and Red List threat assessments. With regard to the latter, the other major difference between this list and the original concerns the provision of the global IUCN Red List threat status as per the 2002 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species (IUCN 2002). However, we have only indicated this for those species classed as Critically Endangered (CR), Endangered (EN), Vulnerable (VU), Near Threatened (NT; formerly LR/nt) and Data Deficient (DD).

Higher Classification

The monophyly of most of the 18 orders of mammals that have been traditionally recognised, based on anatomical features (Simpson 1945), generally is supported by newer studies involving both morphological and molecular data. Departures from convention include the two new orders (the Afrosoricida and Eulipotyphla), and the superorder Cetartiodactyla, which have subsumed some of the more conventional groupings (Waddell *et al.* 2001). However, it is at the higher taxonomic levels where conflict between molecular and morphological phylogenies are most pronounced (Novacek 2001). For example, Shoshani & McKenna (1998) supported the recognition of eight superordinal clades that are strongly supported on morphological grounds (see Scally *et al.* 2001): Epitheria (all living placentals except Xenarthra), Preptotheria (all living placentals except the Xenarthra and Lipotyphla), Glires (Rodentia + Lagomorpha), Archonta (Scandentia + Primates + Chiroptera + Dermoptera), Volitantia (Chiroptera + Dermoptera), Cetungulata (Artiodactyla + Cetacea + Perissodactyla + Hyracoidea + Proboscidea + Sirenia), Paenungulata (Hyracoidea + Proboscidea + Sirenia), and Tethytheria (Proboscidea + Sirenia). This contrasts sharply with molecular findings that suggest little support for most of these proposed superordinal groups, in turn yielding new evolutionary relationships among mammalian orders and hence significant changes to the Eutherian evolutionary tree (Table 1).

Most molecular-based tree topologies support the division of eutherians into four groups (Eizerik et al. 2001; Madsen et al. 2001; Murphy et al. 2001a; Jow et al. 2002): the two southern hemisphere clades, the Afrotheria and Xenarthra, and the monophyletic northern hemisphere Boreoeutheria, comprising the Laurasiatheria and Euchontoglires clades. This suggests that plate tectonics may have played a central role in the early evolutionary history of eutherian mammals (Eizirik et al. 2001; Hedges 2001), and that a single dispersal event may have been fundamental to the early evolutionary history of crown group placentals (Scally et al. 2001). Given the basal placement of the Afrotheria and Xenarthra in the eutherian tree, a Gondwanan origin for crown-group eutherians has been suggested (Murphy et al. 2001b), which is at odds with the long-held view that the common ancestry for mammals lies in the northern hemisphere (Wallace 1962; Rainger 1991).

Supercohort Afrotheria

This clade includes several mammalian taxa whose radiation is rooted in Africa, namely the Proboscidea (elephants), Tubulidentata (aardvark), Macroscelidea (elephant shrews or sengis), Hyracoidea (hyraxes), Sirenia (dugongs and manatees) and the newly erected order Afrosoricida (golden moles and tenrecs). It is strongly supported by DNA sequence data (Springer *et al.* 1997, 1999; Stanhope *et al.* 1998a; Easteal 1999; Madsen *et al.* 2001; Murphy *et al.* 2001a, b; Scally *et al.* 2001; Van Dijk *et al.* 2001;), but not by their disparate anatomical features, nor, at this stage, by cross-species chromosome painting (Yang *et al.* 2003).

Within the Afrotheria the grouping of the Proboscidea and Sirenia (the superorder Tethytheria), with the Hyracoidea as a sister-taxon, supports the morphologically derived cohort Paenungulata (Simpson 1945). However, the inclusion of the golden moles and tenrecs (order Afrosoricida; Stanhope et al. 1998b) within the Afrotheria, as distinct from the true moles, the solenodon, shrews and hedgehogs (Eulipotyphla), challenges the monophyly of the traditional Insectivora/Lipotyphla (Springer et al. 1997, 1999; Stanhope et al. 1998a, b; Emerson et al. 1999; Mouchaty et al. 2000a, b; Madsen et al. 2001; Murphy et al. 2001a; Van Dijk et al. 2001; Malia et al. 2002; see Asher 1999 for a contrasting view). Other departures from convention include the Macroscelidea (elephant shrews), generally placed with lagomorphs and rodents (Benton 1997), and the enigmatic Tubulidentata (aardvark). These two orders, together with the Afrosoricida, form the Afroinsectiphylia (Waddell et al. 2001), a clade that still lacks strong probabilistic support. The aardvark traditionally has been grouped within the "anteaters" in the Order Edentata, which is now sundered into the orders Xenarthra (sloths, armadillos and anteaters) and Pholidota (pangolins), the latter being more closely affined to the Carnivora.

Supercohort Laurasiatheria

This clade includes the Chiroptera, Cetartiodactyla (Cetacea + Artiodactyla), Perissodactyla, Carnivora plus the Pholidota (Superorder Ferae), and "core" insectivores (Eulipotyphla). Most recent studies reject artiodactyl monophyly by placing hippos and cetaceans as sister taxa (Irwin & Arnason 1994; Gatesy 1997; Gatesy et al. 1996, 1999, 2002; Matthee et al. 2001; Murphy et al. 2001a). It comprises the cohort Ferungulata, defined by the orders Pholidota, Carnivora, Cetartiodactyla, and Perissodactyla (Waddell et al. 1999), and the Insectiphyllia, an only weakly-supported clade comprising the Eulipotyphla and Chiroptera. Although there is strong molecular support for the basal position of the Eulipotyphla within the Laurasiatheria, and for a carnivore plus pangolin clade named Ferae (Murphy et al. 2001b), the sister group association suggested between the Perissodactyla and Carnivora/Pholidota is questionable. Waddell et al. (2001) are of the view that the Perissodactyla and Cetartiodactyla are more likely sister taxa, which could be explained by a single Laurasian origin, and would result in no major loss of ungulate-like features within the Laurasiatheria.

Supercohort Euarchontoglires (the Supraprimates of Waddell*et al.* 2001)

This is a clade comprising most traditional archontan taxa (primates, tree shrews, flying lemurs/colugos, but excluding bats), and the Glires (rodents and lagomorphs). Although there are several studies that contradict the monophyly of the Rodentia, Glires, and Glires + Euarchonta (Graur *et al.* 1991; Li *et al.* 1992a, b; D'Erchia *et al.* 1996; Reyes *et al.* 1998, 2000), Scally *et al.* (2001) suggest that the most convincing support for the Euarchontoglires is that of Murphy *et al.* (2001a). With adequate taxon sampling (16 rodent species, seven primates, two lagomorphs, one flying lemur and one tree shrew species), these authors and Eizerik *et al.* (2001) provide strong support for the recognition of the Euarchontoglires.

Supercohort Xenarthra

The monophyly of this extralimital supercohort is strongly supported by numerous morphological (Engelmann 1985; Patterson *et al.* 1989, 1992; Rose & Emry 1993; Gaudin 1999) and molecular synapomorphies (De Jong *et al.* 1985; Van Dijk *et al.* 1999; Delsuc *et al.* 2001). However, its position with respect to the Afrotheria, at the root of the eutherian tree is controversial. Several studies place the Afrotheria basally (Madsen *et al.* 2001; Murphy *et al.* 2001a, b; Eizirik *et al.* 2001, Waddell *et al.* 2001), while others afford the Xenarthra this position (Madsen *et al.* 2001; Scally *et al.* 2001; Jow *et al.* 2002). Limited taxon representation within the Xenarthra is considered to be largely responsible for this conflict.

SUPERCOHORT AFROTHERIA Order Afrosoricida

Stanhope *et al.* (1998a, b) grouped golden moles and tenrecs in the new order Afrosoricida. This designation is somewhat inappropriate since it contains no soricids and engenders confusion with the shrew subgenus *Afrosorex* Hutterer, 1986. Simpson's (1945) guidelines, particularly his principle of reasonable emendation, furthermore identify the name Tenrecomorpha Butler, 1972 (page 113) as a prior and more explicit name for this clade. Malia *et al.* (2002) recently argued that the appropriate name for this taxon is Tenrecoidea Simpson, 1931. Simpson (1945:32), however, clearly stated that names ending in *oidea* should be avoided, and that only names first published for a group of higher rank than a family *but not considered a superfamily* are acceptable. Tenrecoidea, first proposed as a superfamily, is thus an inappropriate name for this order. In the interest of nomenclatural stability, we reluctantly adopt the name Afrosoricida that has become entrenched in recent literature.

The status of the Afrosoricida clade, and its affinities with other Afrotherian taxa, is strongly supported by phylogenies based on nuclear and mitochondrial DNA sequences (Madsen et al. 2001; Murphy et al. 2001a, b), protein sequence signatures (Van Dijk et al. 2001) and extensive (>8000 positions) amino acid sequences from both the mitochondrial and nuclear genomes (Waddellet al. 2001). Phylogenies based on morphological and palaeontological data are largely incongruent with those derived from molecular data, and are equivocal with regard to the sister-group status of tenrecs and golden moles, and their putative afrotherian affinity. While the Tenrecidae and Chrysochloridae have traditionally been hypothesised to be closely related, based on their joint possession of zalambdodont cheekteeth and some specialised skull characters (e.g. Butler 1956, 1988), some authors have argued that these are convergent or plesiomorphic characteristics (Broom 1916; MacPhee & Novacek 1993). Many morphological studies have concluded that chrysochlorids and tenrecids are highly specialised and only distantly related taxa, each worthy of superfamilial (Chrysochloridea and Tenrecoidea; Simpson, 1945; Asher 1998) or subordinal rank (Chrysochloridea Butler, 1972; Chrysochloromorpha MacPhee & Novacek, 1993; Tenrecomorpha Butler, 1972) within the Lipotyphla (= Insectivora sensu stricto).

Syntheses of molecular and morphological phylogenies support a close phylogenetic link between tenrecs and golden moles, but their affinities with other placentals remain controversial. Liu & Miyamoto (1999) reported only weak support for an Afrotherian ancestry, but in a combined morphological and molecular supertree the Afrosoricida was placed as the sister-group to the Eulipotyphla (Liu *et al.* 2001). Springer & De Jong (2001), however, demonstrated numerous weaknesses in this analytical approach, most notably a reliance on equivocal morphological phylogenies (also see Gatesy *et al.* 2002).

This conundrum is not resolved by fossil evidence since the earliest known forms (from the Lower Miocene and mid-Eocene) of tenrecs and chrysochlorids were already highly differentiated and displayed many of the anatomical specialisations evident in extant taxa (Butler 1956). Current palaeontological data thus neither fully support nor conclusively exclude the Afrotherian scenario (Tabuce *et al.* 2001).

Given the robustness of molecular data supporting an endemic African clade including the Afrosoricida, and the ambiguity of morphological data in this regard, we accept an Afrotherian affinity for the golden moles and tenrecs. The many apomorphies that distinguish these families, and their long period of evolutionary divergence (estimated at 50-57 million years; Stanhope *et al.* (1998a, b)), warrant their allocation to distinct suborders. Based on extensive amino acid sequences, Waddell *et al.* (2001) proposed the name "Afroinsectivora" for a clade comprising the Afrosoricida and Macroscelidea, and "Afroinsectiphyllia" for a more inclusive grouping with the Tubulidentata. However, there is only weak to moderate probablisistic support for these clades and we thus do not recognise them formally here.

MacPhee & Novacek (1993) erected the new suborder Chrysochloromorpha for the "spectacularly apomorphic" golden moles. Following Simpson's (1945) nomenclatural guidelines, however, Chrysochloridea Broom, 1916 is the prior valid name for this taxon.

Family Chrysochloridae

Based on phylogenetic analyses of morphometric and cytogenetic data in three genera, Bronner (1995a, b) proposed a new classification that differs in several important respects from those of previous authors, most notably in recognising two subfamilies, the Chrysochlorinae (including Eremitalpinae) and Amblysominae (Appendix 1). Following Simonetta (1968), he resurrected Carpitalpa (described by Lundholm (1955) as a subgenus of Chlorotalpa) as a full genus for the species arendsi from eastern Zimbabwe and adjacent parts of Mozambique. Chlorotalpa thus includes only two species (sclateri and duthieae) endemic to South Africa. He transferred leucorhina to Calcochloris, unlike Simonetta (1968) and Petter (1981a), who included this species in Amblysomus, and Meester (1974) who regarded it as a Chlorotalpa. Following Meester (1974) and Meester et al. (1986), he included Kilimatalpa (described by Simonetta (1968) as a subgenus of Carpitalpa for the species stuhlmanni from east Africa) in Chrysochloris, owing to its possession of a temporal bulla housing the hypertrophied malleus.

Noting the existence of two distinct clades among species traditionally assigned to *Amblysomus*, Bronner (1995b) resurrected *Neamblysomus* Roberts, 1924 to accommodate *gunningi* and *julianae*. Based on craniometric and karyotypic divergence, he elevated *marleyi* (previously considered only a subspecies of *hottentotus*) to full specific rank (Bronner 1996), and described the new species *robustus* from Mpumalanga (Bronner 2000). He furthermore showed that *septentrionalis* (previously regarded as a subspecies of *A. iris*) represents a distinct species closely related to *hottentotus* and *robustus*, and that nominotypical *iris* should be afforded only subspecific rank within *hottentotus*. *Amblysomus i. corriae* from the western Cape should therefore be considered a distinct species, and includes populations from this region that were previously assigned to *A. h. devilliersi* (Bronner 1996).

Order Macroscelidea

Tabuce *et al.* (2001) recently described a new herodontine macroscelidid from the Eocene of Algeria, and provided morphological evidence supporting a close relationship between elephant shrews and tethytherians (Proboscidea + Sirenia). While this seemingly supports the Afrotheria hypothesis based on molecular data, they cautioned that these taxa must be regarded as paraphyletic if palaeobiogeographical evidence is also taken into account. This assertion was, however, based on the traditional premise that placental mammals originated exclusively in the Northern Hemisphere, a view that is being increasingly challenged by molecular phylogenies that instead suggest a Gondwanaland origin (Madsen *et al.* 2001; Murphy *et al.* 2001b).

Family Macroscelididae

Recent chromosomal, allozyme and isozyme evidence supports the retention of *Elephantulus brachrhynchus* in *Elephantulus* rather than its allocation to the monotypic genus *Nasilio* (Tolliver *et al.* 1989; Raman & Perrin 1997). Further studies are needed to confirm generic limits and interrelationships since the Wagner tree they presented renders *Elephantulus* paraphyletic. Matson & Blood (1997) demonstrated the absence of significant geographic variation in two species (*E. intufi* and *E. rupestris*), and argued that the common practice of basing field identifications on habitat data is unreliable.

Cohort Paenungulata Order Hyracoidea

Although some authors have regarded Heterohyrax as a subgenus of Dendrohyrax (e.g. Ellerman et al. 1953; Roche 1972), the consensus is that the family Procaviidae contains three distinct genera, namely Procavia, Heterohyrax and Dendrohyrax (Hoeck 1978; Meester et al. 1986; Schlitter 1993; McKenna & Bell 1997), a view supported also by molecular data. At the species level, the very limited molecular data available (Prinsloo & Robinson 1992) suggest that the monospecific P. capensis advocated by Olds & Shoshani (1982) may actually be polytypic (in southern Africa, the subspecies welwitschii was treated as a distinct species by Bothma (1971) and Swanepoel et al. (1980)). Similarly, Heterohyrax brucei may yet be shown to be a complex of species, but pending a revision of the taxonomic status of these species, we follow the consensus taxonomic treatment of Schlitter (1993).

SUPERCOHORT EUARCHONTAGLIRES

Cohort Glires

Order Lagomorpha Family Leporidae

A molecular study based on mtDNA (Matthee 1993; Matthee & Robinson 1996) delineated two major genetic lineages in Pronolagus rupestris, one in south-eastern South Africa and the other in the north-west. Each of the two clades contains three of the subspecies recognised by Meester et al. (1986), except for P. r. curryi, which is genetically distinct and deserves subspecific status. These clades show distinct altitudinal distribution ranges, thus reinforcing the possible existence of two distinct species. Whiteford's (1995) cranial morphometric study of P. rupestris also confirmed the presence of a distinct north-western group, but indicated the existence of two groups within the south-eastern clade. She, therefore, proposed recognising three species: P. saundersiae from the Western and Eastern Cape Provinces; P. barretti from the eastern Escarpment of southern Africa; and P. rupestris from the Northern Cape eastwards to the Free State. Based on mtDNA and morphological data, both P. rupestris and P. saundersiae are good species, with P. barreti herein considered synonymous with saundersiae (the latter has priority). The genetic distinctiveness of these two red rock rabbit species is also supported by nuclear DNA sequence data where approximately equidistant sequence divergence values were found among the four Pronolagus species recognised here (Matthee et al. unpubl.)

Order Rodentia

Species- and supraspecific-level classification of the Order Rodentia remains controversial. The earliest classification, proposed by Brandt (1855), divided the rodents into three tribes, the Sciuromorpha, Myomorpha and Hystricomorpha, whereas Tullberg (1899) recognised two Suborders, the Sciurognathi and the Hystricognathi. Miller & Gidley (1918) instead allocated rodents to five superfamilies (Sciuroidae, Muroidae, Dipodoidae, Bathyergoidae and Hystricoidae), while Ellerman (1940) recognised only Hystricomorphi and Sciurognathi. Simpson (1945) split the Order into three Suborders (Sciuromorpha, Myomorpha and Hystricomorpha), while Roberts (1951) arranged it into five Suborders (Hystricomorpha, Sciuromorpha, Dipodomorpha, Bathyergomorpha and Myomorpha). Anderson (1967), Rosevear (1969), De Graaff (1981) and Meester et al. (1986) followed Simpson (1945) in recognising the three Suborders (Sciuromorpha, Myomorpha, and Hystricomorpha). However, Carleton & Musser (1984) followed Tullberg (1899) in recognising the Sciurognathi (including most taxa previously assigned to the Sciuromorpha and Myomorpha) and Hystricognathi (including most members of the Hystricomorpha). Despite Graur et al. (1991) rendering this bipartite division invalid due to the lack of evidence of a phylogenetic relationship between the Hystricomorpha and the Myomorpha, Musser & Carleton (1993) retained the use of these two Suborders. Graur (1994) also expressed reservations on the validity of dividing the Sciurognathi into Myomorpha and Sciuromorpha, while Matthee & Robinson (1997), in determining the phylogenetic position of the Pedetidae (springhare) relative to the Sciurognathi, expressed reservations about the subordinal classification used by Carleton & Musser (1984). More recently, McKenna & Bell (1997) listed five suborders: Sciuromorpha, Myomorpha, Anomaluromorpha, Sciuravidae (a new taxon including a host of extinct families, and also the Ctenodactylidae) and Hystricognatha.

Overall, the distinction between the above-mentioned taxonomic groupings has been based largely on the size and shape of the infraorbital foramen, attachments and development of the masseter muscles or the position of the angular process relative to the plane of the incisor. Of the two suborders, only the Hystricognathi (including 18 families) has been widely recognised, and the monophyly of the suborder has received support from palaeontological, morphological and molecular data. In contrast, the monophyly of the Sciurognathi is not strongly supported, and doubts still remain about its phylogenetic validity.

Based on mitochondrial DNA data, rodent monophyly also has been questioned (D'Erchia et al. 1996; Reyes et al. 2000) and this contradicts the numerous morphological synapomorphies that have been used to define the Order Rodentia (Luckett & Hartenberger 1993). However, recent studies based on a large number of nuclear markers and a broader taxonomic sampling provided robust support for rodent monophyly (Murphy et al. 2001a; Madsen et al. 2001; Huchon et al. 2002). Unfortunately, these large datasets failed to resolve all the relationships among the 29 extant rodent families, and the associations among the 11 sciurognath taxa (Ctenodactylidae, Pedetidae, Anomaluridae, Geomyidae, Heteromyidae, Sciuridae, Aplodontidae, Castoridae, Gliridae, Dipodidae and Muridae) seem particularly problematic. It is, therefore, not surprising that several recent studies have focussed on the evolution of the sciurognath lineages (Huchon et al. 1999, 2000; Adkins et al. 2001; De Bry & Sagel 2001). Although some clades have been recovered, these studies used different markers and did not sample representatives for all sciurognath families. Montgelard et al. (2002) included all families in a mitochondrial DNA study but failed to resolve the basal topology of the group.

Based on these reports, three rodent clades can be identified: Ctenohystrica (Ctenodactylidae, sister taxa of the suborder Hystricognathi); a clade comprising Gliridae + Sciuridae + Aplodontidae; and a clade including the remaining sciurognath families Myodonta (Muridae + Dipodidae), Castoridae, Geomyoidea (Geomyidae + Heteromyidae), and Anomaluroidea (Anomaluridae + Pedetidae). It is clear from the nuclear DNA investigations by Murphy *et al.* (2001) and Huchon *et al.* (2002) that supermatrix analyses based on comprehensive taxon sampling is needed to fully understand the phylogeny of the Sciurognathi. Until the relationships within the Sciurognathi are clearly understood, we retain Tullberg's (1899) subordinal division of the Rodentia.

Suborder Hystricognathi

Family Bathyergidae

The Bathyergidae traditionally has been subdivided into two Subfamilies: those with grooved upper incisors, the Bathyerginae (*Bathyergus*); and those without grooved upper incisors, the Georychinae (Cryptomys, Georychus, Heliophobius, Heterocephalus) (Roberts 1951; De Graaff 1981; Smithers 1983; Meester et al. 1986). Although Ellerman et al. (1953) supported such a classification, they suggested the necessity of a third subfamily for the aberrant Heterocephalus from East Africa. Recent phylogenetic studies (Honeycutt et al. 1991; Janecek et al. 1992) suggest the recognition of two different subfamilies: the Heterocephalinae, represented by the extralimital Heterocephalus, and the Bathyerginae, containing Bathyergus, Georychus, Cryptomys and the extralimital Heliophobius. Woods (1993) retained the original subfamilies, but based on the more recent data, the subfamily Georychinae is here considered obsolete. This echoes the treatment of McKenna & Bell (1997).

Although Ellerman *et al.* (1953) listed 19 subspecies within *Cryptomys hottentotus*, De Graaff (1981) recognised only seven, with five occurring in the subregion. Meester *et al.* (1986) reiterated the five subspecies within *C. hottentotus* from southern Africa, namely: *C. h. hottentotus*, *C. h. darlingi*, *C. h. natalensis*, *C. h. damarensis* and *C. h. bocagei*. Unlike *C. h. hottentotus* and *C. h. natalensis* that have a diploid number of 2n = 54, Nevo *et al.* (1986) showed that *C. h. damarensis* has two distinct cytotypes (2n = 74 and 2n = 78). Subsequent studies based on allozyme and mitochondrial DNA data (Nevo *et al.* 1987; Honeycutt *et al.* 1987, 1991; Allard & Honeycutt 1992; Janecek *et al.* 1992; Faulkes *et al.* 1997; Bennett & Faulkes 2000) strongly support the taxonomic elevation of *C. h. damarensis* to a full species.

Based on a diploid number of 2n = 54, Aguilar (1993) suggested that *C. h. darlingi* should be considered a distinct species. Similarly, Faulkes *et al.* (1997) considered *C. h. darlingi* sufficiently divergent from *C. hottentotus* to be elevated to species rank.

Corbet & Hill (1991) listed *natalensis* as a distinct species without comment, but sequence divergence in the 12s rRNA gene between *C. h. hottentotus* and *C. h. natalensis* is only about half ($\pm 6\%$) of that between either of these species and *C. damarensis*. There is, however, subtle karyotypic divergence between *hottentotus* and *natalensis* that is mirrored also by differences in overall size and ecology (N. Bennett pers. comm.). However, until morphometric and genetic analyses of a broader geographic spectrum of populations conclusively demonstrate the constancy of these differences, we refrain from allocating them to distinct species. Following Faulkes *et al.* (1997) and Bennett & Faulkes (2000), we thus recognise three species of *Cryptomys* in the subregion, namely: *C. damarensis*, *C. hottentotus* and *C. darlingi*.

Suborder Sciurognathi Family Sciuridae

Kingdon (1997) raised the subgenus *Giosciurus* (in *Xerus*) to generic level, with both *inauris* and *princeps* as species. Most

authors, however, retain *Giosciurus* as a subgenus only (Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Meester *et al.* 1986; Hoffmann *et al.* 1993), a treatment followed here.

Hoffmann *et al.* (1993) listed *Heliosciurus gambianus* and *H. rufobrachium* from the southern African subregion (the former in Zimbabwe, the latter in eastern Zimbabwe), without comment. Their reasons for doing so are unclear, as they also recognised *H. mutabilis*, which has been treated variably as a subspecies of both *gambianus* (e.g. Ellerman 1940) and *rufobrachium* (e.g. Rosevear 1963). In fact, Ansell (1978) clearly showed that *H. gambianus* (an endemic of mesic miombo woodlands west of the Muchinga Escarpment) does not occur south of the Gwembe Trough and middle Zambezi Valley. Consequently, we do not list these species for southern Africa, pending concrete evidence to the contrary.

Family Myoxidae

Reuvens (1890) and Trouessart (1897, 1904) first used the family name Myoxidae for the dormice. Subsequently, many authors (Allen 1939; Ellerman 1940; Ellerman & Morrison-Scott 1951; Roberts 1951; Ellerman et al. 1953; Ansell 1978) used the family name Muscardinidae for this group of rodents. However, Simpson (1945) and others (Rosevear 1969; Misonne 1974; Genest-Villard 1978; Swanepoel et al. 1980; De Graaff 1981; Honacki et al. 1982; Smithers 1983; Meester et al. 1986; Corbet & Hill 1991) opted to use the family name Gliridae. More recently, Holden (1993, 1996) reverted to the original usage of Myoxidae as the family name. Interestingly, McKenna & Bell (1997) noted that "The currently fashionable return to Myoxidae and other family-group names based upon it, in preference to Gliridae and its coordinate names, may be a violation of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Article 40, ...". Until this problem is resolved, we opt to retain the original family name Myoxidae.

Subfamily Graphiurinae

Holden (1993) separated *Graphiurus kelleni* from *G. parvus*, with reference to the study by Schlitter *et al.* (1985), and gave its range as Angola, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe. *Graphiurus parvus* is thus extralimital, occurring in West Africa to Ethiopia and Tanzania.

Graphiurus murinus is in need of revision (Holden 1993). Chromosomal studies have identified three diploid chromosome types, suggesting that it may be a complex of species (Dippenaar *et al.* 1983; Holden 1993).

Family Muridae

As summarised by Meester et al. (1986) and Musser & Carleton (1993), the classification of the family Muridae is controversial. This uncertainty largely emanates from confusion about relationships below the family level, and discussion of the various treatments presented over the last few decades is beyond the scope of this list. For convenience we follow the classification of Musser & Carleton (1993) in recognising the following five Subfamilies within the family Muridae: Murinae, Gerbillinae, Mystromyinae, Dendromurinae, Cricetomyinae, and Petromyscinae. However, we deviate from Musser & Carleton's (1993) treatment in subsuming the subfamily Otomyinae as a tribe (Otomyini) of the subfamily Murinae, for reasons outlined below. In addition, evidence suggests that Acomys does not belong to the subfamily Murinae (e.g. Sarich 1985; Chevret & Hanni 1994, Graur 1994), and the genus has been allocated to the subfamily Acomyinae (Chevret et al 2001). However, because molecular studies include Acomys-Deomys*Uranomys-Lophuromys* in the same clade, and because the subfamily Deomyinae has been named earlier, it has been suggested that Acomyinae may not be appropriate but rather the subfamily name Deomyinae (C. Denys pers comm.).

Subfamily Murinae

Since its original description, Rhabdomys pumilio has been considered a single species. However, Wroughton (1905) distinguished four distinct groups, but was unsure about their taxonomic status, and referred to them as subspecies for simplicity, a view that has gained wide acceptance (Musser & Carleton 1993). In southern Africa, individuals from the southwest have been reported to be bigger than those from the northern parts (Yom-Tov 1993), while those from the moister eastern parts have been reported to be darker in pelage colour than those from the drier western parts (Lancaster 2002). Other studies have shown the existence of two karyotypic forms (2n)= 46 and 2n = 44) in South Africa (Ducroz *et al.* 1999), but allozyme data (Mahida et al. 1999) provide no evidence for the presence of a species complex. Breeding and behavioural studies (Pillay 2000a, b) demonstrated the existence of interdemic pre-mating reproductive isolation, but no evidence of post-mating breakdown for pairs from widely separated populations that bred, while those from close proximity (100 km apart) showed reduced gene flow between chromosomal forms (Lancaster 2002). In addition, an ongoing morphometric study (E. van der Straeten pers. comm.) suggests the existence of three or four species of Rhabdomys in southern Africa. Until the nature and extent of variation within the genus is clearly understood, we retain the conventional taxonomic treatment of *Rhabdomys* as a monotypic genus.

Mus neavei was originally described as a full species, but Ellerman *et al.* (1953) relegated it to a subspecies of M. minutoides, while Verheyen (1965) and Ansell (1978) treated it as a subspecies of M. sorella. Pocock (1974) recorded M. sorella and M. minutoides from owl pellet remains from the Limpopo Province and Zimbabwe. Swanepoel et al. (1980), however, expressed reservations about the occurrence of M. sorella in South Africa, owing to the difficulty of accurately identifying species from owl pellet remains, Pocock's (1974) lack of comparison of his material with M. indutus, and also because this new record would have represented a substantial southerly range extension for sorella. Petter & Matthey (1975) considered neavei a valid species, a view endorsed by Corbet & Hill (1980), who listed *M. neavei* from Zimbabwe and *M.* sorella from Uganda and Kenya, and Petter (1981b). Conversely, Honacki et al. (1982) listed neavei as a subspecies of M. sorella occurring extralimitally from Zambia northwards to Kenya. Based on other records from Zambia (Ansell 1978) and south-eastern Zimbabwe (Petter 1981b), Meester et al. (1986) also listed *M. sorella* in the subregion and recognised two subspecies: M. s. sorella and M. s. neavei. Subsequently, Corbet & Hill (1991) also included neavei in M. sorella. However, an examination of a series of M. s. neavei by Musser & Carleton (1993), corroborates the view that M. neavei is a distinct species distinguished by its richer tawny fur, smaller size, more delicate cranium and shorter molar rows. More recently, Newbery & Bronner (2002) confirmed the occurrence of M. neavei in the subregion based on two specimens collected recently in Limpopo Province.

Meester *et al.* (1986) included the Angolan *sybilla* in *Mus indutus*. After examining the holotype of *sybilla*, Musser & Carleton (1993) identified it as a specimen of the extralimital *M.musculoides*.

Meester et al. (1986) listed orangiae from the Free State

and Lesotho as a subspecies of M. minutoides. After examining eight specimens of orangiae from the type locality (Kruisementfontein, Viljoens Drift), Vermeiren & Verheyen (1983) concurred with Roberts (1926) in considering M. orangiae a full species, and it was considered as such by Musser & Carleton (1993). Externally, there is little resemblance between orangiae and setzeri, except for overall dimensions, as orangiae lacks large ears or the colour pattern of setzeri. However, there are cranial (strongly developed masseteric knob, the shape of the zygomatic plate, and the appearance of the anterior and posterior palatal foramina) and dental (the shape of the first upper molar, the position of its cusps, and the presence of a t_{0} in the second upper molar) similarities between the two, and Vermeiren & Verheyen (1983) suggested to the two might be allied. For now, we choose to accept Musser & Carleton's (1993) treatment of orangiae as a full species.

The recognition of subgenera and the taxonomic allocation and delineation of species and numerous subspecies in southern African Aethomys has been the source of systematic uncertainty (Meester et al. 1986; Skinner & Smithers 1990; Musser & Carleton 1993). The genus has undergone a number of nomenclatural changes (Rosevear 1969). Some species currently assigned to Aethomys were originally ascribed to Gerbillus, Praomys, Mus and Epimys (De Graaff 1981). For simplicity, Thomas (1915a) proposed Aethomys as a subgenus and later accorded it full generic rank (Thomas 1915b), a view subsequently accepted by Ellerman (1941) who, in his review of the genus, opted to allocate the currently recognised species A. namaquensis to the genus Thallomys. Ellerman et al. (1953) relegated Aethomys to a subgenus of Rattus. Based on dental (Lundholm 1955; Meester et al. 1964; Davis 1965, 1975) and cytogenetic (Matthey 1954, 1958, 1964) characteristics, it was subsequently reinstated as a genus. Davis (1975) subdivided the genus into two subgenera, Micaelamys and the nominate subgenus Aethomys. This subgeneric separation seems to be supported by a marked contrast in modes of karyotypic change, gross sperm and bacular morphology and their staining properties (Matthey 1954, 1958, 1964; Visser & Robinson 1986, 1987), and a cladistic analysis of qualitative cranial and dental characters (Chimimba 1997). Additional immunological and molecular data, as well as cladistic analyses of qualitative cranial data, provide additional support for the subgeneric separation of Aethomys and Micaelamys (Watts & Baverstock 1995; Chimimba 1997; I. Russo pers. comm.).

Gordon & Rautenbach (1980) found two distinct cytotypes (2n = 44 and 50) in *A. chrysophilus* that are morphologically indistinguishable. The absence of hybrids in areas of sympatry suggests reproductive isolation between the two cytotypes and, therefore, the possibility of two species. This was reinforced by other studies using cytogenetics (Gordon & Watson 1986; Visser & Robinson 1986; Baker et al. 1988), protein electrophoresis (Gordon & Watson 1986), gross sperm and bacular morphology and their staining properties (Gordon & Watson 1986; Visser & Robinson 1987; Breed et al. 1988), and cranial morphology (Chimimba 1997, 1998; Chimimba et al. 1999). A morphometric analysis involving cytogenetically known populations of A. chrysophilus (sensu lato) (Chimimba 1997, 1998; Chimimba et al. 1999) delineated two morphologically similar species: A. chrysophilus and A. ineptus. Aethomys ineptus forms one of the ten previously recognised subspecies within A. chrysophilus (sensu lato) from southern Africa.

Subregional infraspecific cranial morphometric analyses

suggest that A. ineptus and A. granti are monotypic with the former showing a south-west/north-east and the latter a longitudinal pattern of clinal variation (Chimimba 2001a; Chimimba et al. 1998). In contrast, A. chrysophilus was shown to comprise two subspecies, A. c. chrvsophilus and A. c. imago whose morphological discontinuities coincide with an altitudinal limit of either below or above 500 m a.s.l. in the eastern part of southern Africa. However, the infraspecific data analysed for A. ineptus and A. chrysophilus need to be revisited as the results of the original diagnostic morphometrical analyses of these cryptic species may have included a combination of individuals representing both species. An infraspecific analysis of A. namaquensis suggests the recognition of four subspecies, A. n. namaquensis, A. n. lehocla, A. n. alborarius, and A. n. monticularis, reducing the number of previously recognised subspecies or referred taxa from 16 to four (Chimimba 2001b). The geographical limits of the proposed subspecies broadly coincide with major phytogeographical zones of southern Africa (Chimimba 2001b). These findings need to be independently tested as they may reveal the existence of species complexes (I. Russo pers. comm.). Similarly, geographic distributions, particularly of cryptic species need to be determined as has recently been attempted for A. ineptus and A. chrysophilus (Linzey et al. 2003).

The presence of A. nyikae in the subregion (Davis 1975; Swanepoel et al. 1980; De Graaff 1981; Honacki et al. 1982; Smithers 1983; Meester et al. 1986; Corbet & Hill 1991) is based on a single, now missing, "broad-toothed" juvenile specimen collected in 1965 from East Ngorima Forest Reserve in eastern Zimbabwe (one of the localities where A. silindensis has been recorded). Although a subsequent revision of the genus in southern Africa (Chimimba 1997, 1998; Chimimba et al. 1999) confirmed the presence of A. nyikae in central Africa (Democratic Republic of Congo, Angola, Zambia, Malawi), there was no evidence of its occurrence in the subregion. Since broadened teeth and a strong sagittal crest are characteristic of both A. nyikae and A. silindensis, it was speculated that the single previous record from Zimbabwe was probably based on a misidentification of a juvenile A. silindensis (Chimimba 1997, 1998; Chimimba et al. 1999).

Musser & Carleton (1993) listed five species within the genus Dasymys, including two from the subregion: D. incomtus and D. nudipes. Being considerably larger than incomtus, and having five rather than six plantar pads, Hill & Carter (1941) also considered D. nudipes a separate species. In contrast, Ellerman (1941) regarded nudipes as a subspecies of incomtus. Roberts (1951) recognised nudipes as a distinct species, but later relegated it to a subspecies of incomtus after examining smaller-sized specimens from within the distributional range of nudipes. Subsequently, most taxonomic reviews (Ellerman et al. 1953; Smithers 1971; Misonne 1974; Swanepoel et al. 1980; Honacki et al. 1982; Smithers 1983; Meester et al. 1986) considered nudipes a subspecies of incomtus. Crawford-Cabral (1983, 1986) maintained the specific distinction between nudipes and incomtus because of their different ranges in Angola where specimens identifiable to both were found in a zone of overlap. A subsequent craniometric study by Crawford-Cabral & Pacheco (1989), examining four distinct forms (incomtus, nudipes, bentleyae and *fuscus* from Mt Selinda in Zimbabwe), supported this view. However, these authors only formally recognised nudipes and incomtus, distinguished by the length of both the upper and lower molar tooth rows (length of upper molar tooth row: *incomtus* < 7.95 mm < *nudipes*; length of lower molar tooth row: *incomtus* 6.7-7.7 mm, *nudipes* 8.4-8.9 mm). Although Crawford-Cabral & Pacheco (1989) only considered material from Angola (and not from Namibia, Botswana and South Africa), Musser & Carleton (1993) listed both *nudipes* and *incomtus* (see also Crawford-Cabral 1998).

The matter is further complicated by extensive chromosomal variation in the genus, where six distinct chromosomal forms have been identified (Matthey 1958; Maddalena et al. 1989; Gordon 1991; Granjon et al. 1992, Volobouev et al. 2000), two of which were not included in Musser & Carleton's (1993) assessment. We follow the taxonomic treatment of a recent pan-African systematic revision of the genus (Mullin 2003) in (Mullin et al. 2002) provisionally recognising five morphologically defined species, namely: the largely extralimital D. rufulus (2n = 36,FN=44) which is tentatively considered to occur marginally in southern Mozambique; D. incomtus (2n = 38, FN = 44;restricted to eastern South Africa and south-western Zimbabwe); D. capensis (Western Cape Province, South Africa); and two, new, undescribed species listed here as Dasymys sp. A (from the Okavango Delta, Botswana, and the Caprivi, Namibia); and *Dasymys sp. B* (2n = 46, FN = 44;northern South Africa and eastern Zimbabwe). D. capensis represents an elevation of a previously recognised subspecies of D. incomtus. Mullin (2003) showed that the contested species D. nudipes is restricted in its distribution to the southwest Angolan plateau, and hence is not listed in this checklist.

The number of species attributable to the genus Grammomys is uncertain. Roberts (1951) listed five species of Thamnomys (Grammomys) from South Africa: dolichurus, ruddi, cometes, silindensis and vumbaensis. Ellerman et al. (1953) synonymised silindensis and vumbaensis, and referred all material from the subregion to Grammomys dolichurus, recognising the following subspecies: G. d. dolichurus (from the Eastern Cape); G. d. cometes (south-eastern Mozambique and northern KwaZulu-Natal); G. d. baliolus (Limpopo Province and north-eastern Mpumalanga); G. d. tongensis (northern KwaZulu-Natal); and G. d. silindensis (eastern Zimbabwe) which was later re-allocated as a subspecies of T. (G.) cometes (Misonne, 1974); G. ruddi was listed as occurring extralimitally. Meester et al. (1986) recognised two species, G. cometes and G. dolichurus, from southern Africa, as did Musser & Carleton (1993). The latter authors, however, included an additional species, G. macmillani from eastern Zimbabwe, based on the original description and the examination of a specimen from the original series. This, together with the suggestion that Roberts' (1938) vumbaensis (from Vumba and Mt Selinda in Zimbabwe) is clearly synonymous with G. macmillani and not with dolichurus as suggested by Ellerman et al. (1953) and Meester et al. (1986), motivate us to follow Musser & Carleton's (1993) treatment in accepting the occurrence of G. macmillani in the subregion.

Due to a high degree of morphological and chromosomal diversity, several authors (Hutterer & Dieterlen 1984; Meester *et al.* 1986; Musser & Carleton 1993) have drawn attention to the critical need for a revision of *G. dolichurus*. Dippenaar *et al.* (1983), for example, found the diploid number for the species to vary from 2n = 44 at Woodbush (Limpopo Province) to 2n = 52 at Ngoye Forest (KwaZulu-Natal), while in the north-eastern parts of Africa diploid numbers of 2n = 54 and 2n = 61 have been reported (Roche *et al.* 1984). Subsequently, Taylor *et al.* (1994) reported diploid numbers of 2n = 50 and 2n = 52 for *G. dolichurus* and *G. cometes*, respectively, in KwaZulu-Natal. In a pan-African context, Musser & Carleton (1993) have commented that specimens of true *dolichurus*

from South Africa are characterised by duller pelage and more inflated auditory bullae than those from East and West Africa, further suggesting a critical need for a systematic revision of this group of rodents.

The validity of the type species *Mus colonus* is central to the ongoing debate over use of the generic names Myomys versus *Myomyscus*. The type locality of this species is given as Algoa Bay, Eastern Cape, South Africa, which lies outside the distributional range of the genus. Roberts (1944) considers it the same species as the subsequently described *Mus verroxii*, although Ellerman et al. (1953) argued that M. colonus is unidentifiable. Myomys was subsequently abandoned and Myomyscus (proposed by Shortridge (1942)) was used, mostly as a subgenus of the genus Praomys (Davis 1965; Misonne 1974; De Graaff 1981; Honacki et al. 1982; Smithers 1983); both Rosevear (1969) and Van der Straeten & Verheyen (1978) continued to use Myomys. Van der Straeten (1979) regarded Myomyscus as generically separable from Praomys, and subsequent authors, therefore, used this name for the genus (Meester et al. 1986; but see Qumsiyeh et al. 1990). Musser & Carleton (1993) used Myomys and considered Myomyscus a synonym (see McKenna & Bell 1997), but stated that should Myomys really prove to have no nomenclatural status, then Myomyscus would be the valid name. Van der Straeten & Robbins (1997) have shown that Mus colonus is a Mastomys, a conclusion supported by an ongoing investigation of a large series of Myomyscus (E. van der Straeten pers. comm.). *Myomyscus* is thus the valid name for the genus.

The correct spelling of the species name is a case that comes under Article 33.1.1. of the ICZN (1999). The Correct Original Spelling seems to be *Mus verroxii*, while *Mus verreauxi* is an Incorrect Subsequent Spelling. But "when an incorrect subsequent spelling is in prevailing usage and is attributed to the publication of the original spelling, the subsequent spelling and attribution are to be preserved and the spelling is deemed to be a correct original spelling." Consequently, because the spelling "*verreauxi*" tended to be used, it becomes the "Correct Original Spelling" (P. Grubb pers. comm.)

Gordon (1987) presented chromosomal evidence for supporting the recognition of two species of tree rats, Thallomys paedulcus and T. nigricauda. He concluded that the two species were parapatric, with T. paedulcus occurring in the Savannah and T. nigricauda in the Nama-Karoo and Succulent Karoo biomes. In a diagnostic morphometric study, Taylor et al. (1995) supported the existence of two distinct species, but, in contrast to Gordon (1987), showed the geographical ranges of the two species to be broadly sympatric. They suggested a complete revision of the genus as Gordon (1987) found considerable morphological and chromosomal variation in both T. paedulcus (2n = 43-46) and T. nigricauda (2n = 47-50)from KwaZulu-Natal. In addition, Musser & Carleton (1993) listed T. shortridgei from the south bank of the Orange River, from about Upington west to Goodhouse in the Northern Cape, based on the original description by Thomas & Hinton (1923) that distinguishes the species on chromatic and cranial traits (e.g. well-marked supraorbital ridges, long palatal foramina, and small bullae). Ellerman (1941) and Roberts (1951) also recognise shortridgei as a species, but such a treatment was not widely accepted by subsequent authors. The morphometric study by Taylor et al. (1995) did not recognise shortridgei, and the latter may merely represent a synonym of paedulcus. However, this urgently requires examination, and pending a complete revision, we do not recognise shortridgei here.

Tribe Otomyini

Based on the close murine affinities of the fossil genus *Euryotomys*, recent palaeontological studies (Sénégas & Avery 1998, Sénégas 2001) suggested that the laminate-toothed rats should be recognised taxonomically at the level of a tribe rather than a subfamily, a view accepted by Ducroz*et al.* (2001) and Taylor*et al.* (in press).

Between one (Bohmann 1952) and five (Roberts 1951) genera have been included in this tribe, although most commonly only two (Otomys and Parotomys) are recognised (Misonne 1974; Meester et al. 1986; Musser & Carleton 1993). The current generic taxonomy of the tribe, and in particular the monophyly of *Parotomys* and *Otomys*, has been questioned by analyses of morphological (Pocock 1976), allozyme (Taylor et al. 1989) and immunoblot data (Contrafatto et al. 1997), as well as by chromosomal banding and fluorescence in-situ hybridisation (FISH) studies (Rambau et al. 1997, 1999) and mtDNA sequencing (Maree 2002) data. These reports suggest that either or both Otomys unisulcatus and/or O. sloggetti are phylogenetically closer to Parotomys than to Otomys. While molecular data provided robust probabilistic support for terminal relationships within the Otomyini, basal relationships were not well supported (Maree 2002). Bernard et al. (1991), using sperm morphology, found no evidence to support the inclusion of O. unisulcatus in Parotomys. A recent cladistic analysis of a large set of morphological and allozyme characters suggested a basal position for O. unisulcatus relative to other members of Otomys (sensu lato), but the precise relationship between O. unisulcatus and the two Parotomys species (brantsii and littledalei) was equivocal (Taylor *et al.* in press). Until a comprehensive multidisciplinary analysis can be undertaken, we retain the current generic taxonomy, in recognising both Otomys and Parotomys.

Taylor et al. (1993) showed that Western Cape populations of O. saundersiae (= O. karoensis Roberts 1931) are clearly morphometrically distinguishable from sympatric populations of O. irroratus, while conversely, Eastern Cape (topotypical) populations of O. saundersiae (=O. saundersiae Roberts 1929) are morphometrically indistinguishable from *irroratus*. This suggests that saundersiae Roberts 1929 may be a synonym of irroratus Brants 1827, and that the available name O. karoensis Roberts 1931 should be applied instead to the smaller-sized, pallid-coloured species from montane habitats in the Western Cape. However, a recent traditional and geometric morphometric study (Taylor et al. in press) showed that the type and cotype of saundersiae cluster with the type of karoensis in multivariate space, but are distinct from irroratus, at least in skull size. For these reasons, notwithstanding subtle but significant differences between saundersiae and karoensis in ecology, skull shape and size, and pelage colour, and pending further chromosomal and genetic studies of O. s. saundersiae, these two taxa (O. s. saundersiae and O. s. karoensis) are retained here as subspecies of O. saundersiae (following Meester et al. 1986). The diploid chromosome number of O. s. karoensis is 2n = 28, similar but distinct in karyotype from O. irroratus.

Otomys maximus Roberts 1924 may be a distinct species (Swanepoel *et al.* 1980, Musser & Carleton 1993, Crawford-Cabral 1998), but a morphometric overlap suggests retaining it as a subspecies of *O. angoniensis* Wroughton, 1906 (Misonne 1974; Meester *et al.* 1986; Bronner *et al.* 1988) a view supported by mtDNA sequence data (Maree 2002).

Subfamily Mystromyinae

Except for Corbet & Hill (1980, 1991), who included Mystromys albicaudatus in the subfamily Nesomyinae, the species has generally been assigned to the subfamily Cricetinae (Roberts 1951; Ellerman et al. 1953; Misonne 1974; Swanepoel et al. 1980; De Graaff 1981; Smithers 1983; Meester et al. 1986), together with the hamsters. However, many authors have questioned its affinity to the hamsters. Ellerman (1941) for example, commented: "I am entirely at a loss to suggest the relationships of this genus, which seems not only isolated from the Palaearctic and Neotropical genera, but to have no generic characters...". Subsequently, Vorontsov (1966) established that M. albicaudatus was certainly not closely related to Palaearctic hamsters, and allocated the species to the tribe Mystromyini. Consequently, and together with opinions expressed by Lavocat (1973) and Carleton & Musser (1984), Musser & Carleton (1993) referred M. albicaudatus to the distinct subfamily Mystromyinae. Mystromys does share certain characteristics with the Cricetomyinae, including a pair of ridges running in a slightly raised band lengthways along the lower incisors; a very long, coronoid process of the mandible; inflated sac-like preorbital foramina; and the possession of gastric papillae. Pocock (1985, 1987) went so far as to suggest that Mystromys should actually be placed in the Cricetomyinae, but we follow the treatment of Musser & Carleton (1993) and McKenna & Bell (1997).

Subfamily Cricetomyinae

Saccostomus campestris shows an unusually high degree of chromosomal variation over its entire distributional range. Up to 16 karyotypic variants, ranging from 2n = 28-50, have been reported in southern Africa (Gordon & Watson 1986), but the taxonomic significance of this variation remains unclear (Gordon 1986; Gordon & Watson 1986). Ferreira (1990) suggested that these karyotypic variants may be the result of centric fusions, heterochromatic additions and the presence of a single pericentric inversion in the X-chromosome, and Ellison (1992), found geographic differences in body mass and physiological characteristics that allude to the localised differentiation of demes. There is also intraspecific variability in some aspects of reproductive biology and feeding behaviour (Westlin & Ferreira 2000; Tinney et al. 2001). Until the nature and extent of variation within the genus is clearly understood, we herein retain the conventional taxonomic treatment of Saccostomus as a monotypic genus.

Subfamily Petromyscinae

Most authors have only recognised two species within *Petromyscus*, namely *Petromyscus monticularis* and *P. collinus*, the latter with three subspecies (the nominate form, *barbouri* and *shortridgei*). Schlitter (in Meester *et al.* 1986) argued that *barbouri* and *shortridgei* may represent distinct species, leading Skinner & Smithers (1990) to raise both forms to the species level. Musser & Carleton (1993) studied museum specimens and original descriptions and confirmed the existence of four distinct species. It is worth noting here that these authors recorded a specimen of *P. monticularis* from South Africa (on the south bank of the Orange River at the Augrabies Falls).

Cohort Euarchonta Superorder Primatomorpha Order Primates

Classification of primates above the family level has, for many years, followed Simpson (1945), who split the Order into two

67

Suborders, the Prosimii and Anthropoidea (see Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Dandelot 1974; Hill & Meester 1974). More recently, the Order has been split into the Suborders Strepsirhini and Haplorhini (Szalay & Delson 1979; Petter & Petter-Rousseaux 1979; Meester *et al.* 1986; Groves 1989; but see also Martin 1990). Although the latter arrangement is not without its faults, it is currently the most widely accepted, and also that used by Groves (2001), whose classification is followed here.

Meester *et al.* (1986) included the bushbabies (in southern Africa represented by the genera *Galago, Galagoides* and *Otolemur*) in the subfamily Galaginae in the family Lorisidae. Most modern authors have recognised two families in the Loriformes, namely Lorisidae (for the pottos and angwantibos) and Galagidae (for the bushbabies). However, Jenkins (1987) showed that the latter family should be referred to as the Galagonidae, in accordance with Article 29(b)(ii) of the ICZN code, which states that the stem of a non-classical name is determined by the author who first established the family-group name for it. Likewise, Jenkins (1987) showed that Lorisidae has to be called Loridae, and these names were applied by Groves (1993, 2001). However, the ICZN recently has ruled in favour of retaining Galagidae as the valid family name.

The generic taxonomy of the galagos is in a state of flux due to contradictory phylogenetic reconstructions (J. Masters pers. comm.). Thus, the genus *Otolemur* is still commonly recognised (e.g. Meester *et al.* 1986; Groves 1993, 2001), mostly on the basis of its larger size, and despite its apparent paraphyly. The commonly recognised genus *Galagoides* is considered a "wastebasket taxon", since it contains the unrelated "dwarf" and "Zanzibar" galagos (DelPero *et al.* 2000). Groves (2001), in his recent revision of the taxonomy of all primates, states that he feels "... it is unsafe for the present to recognise any genera beyond Otolemur, Euoticus and Galago." Until consensus is reached, three southern African genera are retained here: *Otolemur*, *Galagoides* and *Galago*.

Galagoides granti was included as a subspecies of Galagoides zanzibaricus by Meester et al. (1986) and Groves (1993). Earlier authors considered it a subspecies of G. senegalensis (e.g. Allen 1939; Roberts 1951; Ellerman et al. 1953) although later authors, while following suit, pointed out differences in various morphological and ecological traits (e.g. Smithers 1983). Groves (1974) suggested that granti was a southern representative of zanzibaricus, which he considered distinct from senegalensis, and, subsequently (in Honacki et al. 1982), even treated them as distinct species. The study by Honess (1996) confirmed that granti should be raised to species level as Galagoides granti, since it differs from zanzibaricus in call structure, penile anatomy, facial characters and body and skull dimensions (Honess 1996; Kingdon 1997; Masters & Bragg 2000; note that Groves (2001) recognised granti as a species, but in the genus Galago).

Groves (1989, 1993, 2001) recognised *Chlorocebus* as distinct from *Cercopithecus* and includes the superspecies *aethiops*, although he retained *albogularis* and *mitis* as distinct species in *Cercopithecus*. However, the relationship of the *aethiops* superspecies to other guenons remains speculative, with different datasets producing conflicting results. Placing *aethiops* in *Chlorocebus* implies a very early divergence for the species, which may or may not be true (J. Masters pers. comm.). Until consensus can be reached, both *aethiops* and *albogularis* are here retained as respective superspecies in the genus *Cercopithecus*. *Cercopithecus aethiops* is a superspecies comprising *C. (a.) aethiops*; *C. (a.) tantalus*; *C. (a.) sabaeus*; *C. (a.) djamdjamensis*; and *C. (a.) pygerythrus*,

the latter being the vervet monkey occurring into southern Africa. *Cercopithecus mitis* is also a superspecies comprising several species, including, in southern Africa, Sykes' (samango) monkey *C. (m.) albogularis*. Thus, we follow the classification of Groves (2001) in recognising *pygerythrus* and *albogularis* as the southern African specific names for the *aethiops* and *mitis* superspecies, respectively.

The taxonomy of the baboons is currently unresolved. Depending on the taxonomic approach and species concept adopted, at least three names have been proposed for the southern African Chacma baboon. One approach recognises one Pan-African species, Papio hamadryas Linnaeus 1758, with five parapatric subspecies, of which only one, the Chacma baboon (P. hamadryas ursinus Kerr 1792) occurs in southern Africa. Strong support for this hypothesis comes from allozyme data indicating that baboon taxa are no more genetically divergent from each other than are races of humans (Williams-Blangero et al. 1990). Furthermore, widespread interbreeding occurs between subspecies (C. Jolly pers. comm.). A second viewpoint considers P. hamadryas distinct from the other so-called "savannah" baboons. In this case, the name P. cynocephalus Linnaeus 1766 is available for the savannah baboons, including the southern African Chacma subspecies P. cvnocephalus ursinus. A third viewpoint (Kingdon 1997; Groves 2001) elevates the five African subspecies to species status: hamadryas, cynocephalus, ursinus, papio Desmarest 1820, and anubis J. B. Fischer 1829. Subspecies are recognised within the southern African species, P. ursinus.

The first approach is most consistent with the biological species concept. The second approach, although widely used, appears untenable since the taxon cynocephalus is paraphyletic, and, on morphological and genetic grounds, the most divergent taxon is *ursinus*, not *hamadryas* (C. Jolly pers. comm.). The third approach, most recently advocated by Groves (2001), represents a "modified phylogenetic species concept", since it generally recognises diagnosable taxa to be species, but it also allows subspecies, a concept not accepted under the phylogenetic species concept. A strict adoption of the phylogenetic species concept would recognise four diagnosable southern African species (C. Jolly pers. comm.): 1) ursinus (very large, dark, short-tailed; black hands and feet; southern distribution); 2) transvaalensis Zukowsky 1927 (lighter colored; possibly longer-tailed; more northerly); 3) griseipes Pocock 1911 (lighter still, light patches on face; gray not black hands and feet; long tail; features approaching yellow baboon, P cynocephalus; Botswana, Zimbabwe, Zambezi Valley; and 4) ruacana Shortridge 1942 (small, dark, Kalahari form). However, such a radical approach appears impractical and remains to be tested by a thorough analysis of geographic variation. At the present, the first approach mentioned above seems best supported by the available evidence, and the Chacma baboon is taken to represent a subspecies of the widespread P. hamadryas, namely P. h. ursinus, including as synonymys the names transvaalensis, griseipes and ruacana.

SUPERCOHORT LAURASIATHERIA Order Eulipotyphla

The Insectivora (Lipotyphla), once a taxonomic wastebasket for "primitive" insectivorous forms thought to be the central stock from which other eutherians radiated, is clearly a polyphyletic taxon (Emerson *et al.* 1999; Mouchaty *et al.* 2000a, b). This poorly defined order was rendered obsolete by systematic fission, first by the removal of the macroscelidids and tupaiids, and more recently by the deployment of chrysochlorids and tenrecs to the Afrotheria (Stanhope *et al.* 1998). The remaining core insectivores (solenodons, shrews, moles and hedgehogs) form a monophyletic group (Eulipotyphla) in both morphological (MacPhee & Novacek 1993; Asher 1999) and molecular phylogenies (Madsen *et al.* 2001; Murphy *et al.* 2001a, b; Douady *et al.* 2002). Within the Eulipotyphla, two distinct clades are evident (Butler 1988): Erinaceomorpha (hedgehogs) and Soricomorpha (remaining forms). While some authors have argued for ordinal recognition of these taxa, the genetic and morphological differences between them are of no greater magnitude than those distinguishing microchiropteran and megachiropteran bats, and we consequently afford each only subordinal status.

Suborder Soricomorpha

Family Soricidae

It has long been recognised that Myosorex, together with the extra-limital Surdisorex and Congosorex, are in several respects morphologically more similar to the white-toothed shrews (Soricinae) than those with pigmented teeth (Crocidurinae), and that this primitive lineage can be considered central to soricid evolution (Heim de Balsac & Lamotte 1956, 1957; Repenning 1967; Gureev 1971; Butler & Greenwood 1979). Based on limited allozyme data, Maddalena & Bronner (1992) suggested that Myosorex be classified in the distinct subfamily Crocidosoricinae (which Reumer (1987) erected for several extinct taxa), a conclusion upheld by characters of the reproductive system (Bedford et al. 1998). Phylogenetic analyses of mitochondrial rRNA sequences also strongly support the allocation of *Myosorex* and *Congosorex* to a distinct subfamily, for which the name Myosoricinae is available (Quérouil et al. 2001). This name has formal priority over Crocidosoricinae, which should be restricted to extinct taxa (Wolsan & Hutterer 1998).

Myosorex sclateri has often been considered a subspecies of *M. cafer* (Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Heim de Balsac & Meester 1977; Meester *et al.* 1986) although Roberts (1951) and Hutterer (1993) recognised it as distinct. Recent biochemical (Maddalena & Bronner 1992) and morphological (Kearney 1993) evidence support its elevation to species status.

Hutterer (1993) recognised *M. tenuis* as distinct from *M. cafer*, based on information alluding to the sympatric coexistence of forms having different karyotypes in Mpumalanga (Dippenaar *et al.* 1983; Wolhuter, in Smithers 1983). Although this might justify recognising these as distinct species, no concrete evidence in this regard has ever been published, and the phylogenetic significance of such putative karyotypic variation remains equivocal. Therefore, we follow Meester *et al.* (1986) in including *tenuis* as a synonym of *cafer*, pending further revision.

Crocidura, Sylvisorex and *Suncus*, together with the extralimital *Paracrocidura, Ruwenzisorex* and *Scutisorex*, form a distinct clade in phylogenetic analyses of mitochondrial rRNA, justifying the allocation of these genera to a restricted subfamily Crocidurinae (Quérouil *et al.* 2001). While some authors (Butler *et al.* 1989) have concluded that *Crocidura* is not a natural taxonomic unit, Quérouil *et al.* (2001) confirmed that this genus is monophyletic.

A number of authors have regarded *C. occidentalis* as synonymous with *C. flavescens* (Roberts 1951; Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Heim de Balsac & Meester 1977; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980). Maddalena *et al.* (1987) have shown that *C. flavescens* is karyotypically distinct from other large African shrews, which were previously referred to as *C. occidentalis* - a name that is preoccupied by *C. olivieri* (Meester *et al.* 1986; Corbet

& Hill 1991; Hutterer 1993).

Order Chiroptera

The chiropteran monophyly/diphyly debate that raged over the last decade or so has been quelled by recent molecular studies (Allard *et al.* 1999; Liu *et al.* 2001; Miyamoto *et al.* 2000; Murphy *et al.* 2001a, b) that have unequivocally demonstrated bat monophyly, and thereby dispelled the "flying primate" hypothesis (e.g. Pettigrew 1986). Molecular analyses reject any close relationship among bats, flying lemurs and tree shrews (once grouped in the cohort Archonta), and instead support a sister-taxon relationship between Chiroptera and Eulipotyphla (Murphy *et al.* 2001a, b), which together are the sister-group of the Ferungulata clade (Nikaido *et al.* 2001). Recent analysis of amino-acid sequences suggests that bats are the sister-group to the Ferungulata, in a broad clade named the Scrotifera, but statistical support for this grouping was not strong (Waddell*et al.* 2001).

The monophyly of the Microchiroptera is supported by morphological characters associated with laryngeal echolocation, but has recently been challenged by several molecular analyses. Baker et al. (1997) showed that cosmid markers of some rhinolophoids do not hybridise with those of other microbats, whereas Hutcheon et al. (1998) reported that the three rhinolophoid species they analysed consistently grouped with megabats, rather than other microchiropterans, in single-copy DNA hybridisation experiments. More recent analyses of nuclear and mtDNA gene sequences (Teeling et al. 2000, 2002; Springer *et al.* 2001) strongly support an alliance of megachiropterans and rhinolophoids (excluding Nycteridae) in the suborder Yinpterochiroptera. The other suborder Yangochiroptera includes all other microbats and nycteriids, and is a robust monophyletic group (Teeling et al. 2002). This, however, implies that the complex suite of morphological innovations for nasal emission of laryngeal echolocation pulses found in rhinolophoid bats evolved independently at least twice, and subsequently lost in the Pteropodidae. Furthermore, other molecular studies have upheld microbat monophyly (Liu et al. 2001; Murphy et al. 2001). Until consensus is reached on this matter, we retain the traditional suborders Megachiroptera and Microchiroptera.

Suborder Megachiroptera Family Pteropodidae

Epomophorus crypturus was previously afforded full species status (Corbet & Hill 1980; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Honacki *et al.* 1982; Meester *et al.* 1986; Claessen & De Vree 1990, 1991). However, following Bergmans (1988, 1997), Boulay & Robbins (1989) and Koopman (1993), we treat it as a subspecies of *E. gambianus*.

Corbet & Hill (1992) corrected Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire's spelling of *Rousettus aegyptiacus* to *R. egyptiacus*, a change endorsed by Koopman (1993) and Bergmans (1994). Kock (2001b), however, has presented a detailed and convincing case for regarding *egyptiacus* as an incorrect original spelling and treating *aegyptiacus* as the valid name.

Rousettus angolensis has long been assigned to the subgenus *Lissonycteris* (Andersen 1912; Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Hayman & Hill 1971; Honacki *et al.* 1982; Meester *et al.* 1986; Corbet & Hill 1991). Lawrence & Novick (1963) separated *Lissonycteris* from *Rousettus* because of ethological differences concerning the use of the limbs, and the absence of echolocation in *Lissonycteris*. Juste *et al.* (1997) presented allozyme evidence corroborating earlier chromosome studies (Haiduk *et al.* 1980, 1981), DNA-hybridisation results (Kirsch

et al. 1995) and cladistic analyses (Springer et al. 1995) that support the recognition of *Lissonvcteris* as a distinct genus. Bergmans (1997) showed that craniological characters also distinguish Lissonycteris from Rousettus, and assigned the specimens from Zimbabwe to a new subspecies (L. a. goliath). Liberally applying the evolutionary species concept, which holds that any diagnosable or allopatric population is a valid species, Cotterill (2001a) elevated goliath to full species rank. Similar application of the evolutionary and phylogenetic species concepts would necessitate that many other allopatric subspecies of southern African small mammals would also have to be afforded species rank, and would be premature in the absence of detailed analyses of geographical variation. We thus retain L. a. goliath as a subspecies pending careful revision of this genus, and some consensus on the heuristic value of this approach.

Myonycteris relicta was described by Bergmans (1980) based on the re-identification of a specimen from the Nguru Mountains, and two specimens from the Usambara Mountains, in Tanzania. Peterson *et al.* (1995) regarded *M. relicta* as a species of *Rousettus*, in contrast to Koopman (1982), Corbet & Hill (1991), Koopman (1993) and Bergmans (1997) who retained this taxon in *Myonycteris*. Recently, a female specimen captured in Haroni Forest (Zimbabwe) in 1973 and originally identified incorrectly as *Rousettus* (*=Lissonycteris*) angolensis, was re-identified as *Myonycteris relicta* (Cotterill 1995; Bergmans 1997), thereby providing the first record of this species in the southern African subregion.

Suborder Microchiroptera Family Molossidae

The status of *Sauromys*, described as a monotypic subgenus of the extralimital *Platymops* for the South African flat-headed free-tailed bat, remains unclear. Petersen (1965) raised it to generic rank, a treatment endorsed by many subsequent authors, and corroborated by a limited multivariate analysis of wing bone and cranial characteristics (Petersen 1985). However, morphometric studies by Freeman (1981) and Legendre (1984) concluded that it is a subgenus of *Mormopterus*, a position followed by Koopman (1993, 1994). N. Simmons (in litt.) retains *Sauromys* as a valid genus in the new *Mammal Species of the World*(3rd Edition), a treatment we favour because of the unique ecology and morphology of *S. petrophilus*.

The genera *Mops* and *Chaerephon* have often been included as subgenera of *Tadarida* (Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Hayman & Hill 1971; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Meester *et al.* 1986; Corbet & Hill 1991). Roberts (1951) elevated these taxa to generic rank, an approach followed by Freeman (1981), Honacki *et al.* (1982), Koopman (1993) and N. Simmons (in litt.). In southern Africa, *Mops* is therefore represented by two species (*M. midas* and *M. condylurus*); *Chaerephon* by five (*C. bivittata, C. ansorgei, C. nigeriae, C. chapini* and *C. pumila*); and *Tadarida* by four (*T. aegyptiaca, T. lobata, T. ventralis* and *T. fulminans*).

Family Vespertilionidae

The classification of the subfamily Vespertilioninae was historically based on facial shortening and dental reduction characters (Miller 1907), and augmented by bacula morphology (Hill & Harrison 1987). Inter-relationships among *Eptesicus* and *Pipistrellus* species have long been contentious and have for the most part remained unresolved. The principal character used to diagnose these genera was the presence (*Pipistrellus*) or absence (*Eptesicus*) of the anterior

upper premolar. However, this character is variable in both genera (Wallin 1969; Koopman 1975; Heller & Volleth 1984). Baculum morphology (Heller & Volleth 1984; Hill & Harrison 1987) and karyological properties (Heller & Volleth 1984; Zima & Horácek 1985) also vary markedly among species assigned to *Pipistrellus* using dental characters. Heller & Volleth (1984) concluded that the genus *Eptesicus* is characterised by a distinct karyotype of 2n = 50, and removed those taxa with 2n = >44 (*E. capensis* and some Australian species) from *Eptesicus* to *Pipistrellus*, a treatment they considered consistent with patterns of variation in baculum morphology.

After extensively reviewing variation in baculum morphology, Hill & Harrison (1987) divided Pipistrellus into seven subgenera. They transferred anchietae (see Kock [2001b] for justification of spelling) to the subgenus Hypsugo and four African species of Eptesicus (capensis, melckorum, zuluensis and rendalli) to the subgenus Neoromicia within Pipistrellus. Hypsugo was subsequently raised to generic rank on the basis of detailed morphological and biochemical analyses (Horacek & Hanak 1986; Ruedi & Arlettaz 1991), a treatment supported also by cytogenetic evidence showing radical re-organization of the genome and karyotypic evolution in *H. anchietae* (Kearney et al. 2002). Most of the other (extralimital) subgenera were subsequently also afforded full genus status, with the exception of Pipistrellus and Neoromicia. McBee et al. (1987) and Morales et al. (1991) provided further cytogenetic and electrophoretic evidence supporting the findings of Heller & Volleth (1984), but argued that further studies were needed to justify the inclusion of these species in Pipistrellus. Koopman (1993), therefore, recognised *Neoromicia*, but retained it as a subgenus of *Eptesicus*.

Volleth & Heller (1994) subsequently published more karyotypic evidence supporting the inclusion of Neoromicia within Pipistrellus, a treatment formalised by Koopman (1994). Most recently, Volleth et al. (2001) showed that the four African species included in Neoromicia (capensis, nanus, rendalli and zuluensis) display karyotypic synapomorphies typical of the Vespertilionini, in contrast to the other African Pipistrellus that show cytogenetic traits characteristic of the Pipistrellini. Neoromicia should thus be elevated to full generic rank to avoid recognising a paraphyletic Pipistrellus. Cladistic analyses of chromosomal data (showing that the four Neoromicia species also share three Roberstonian fusions), and of baculum characters in southern African species, provide additional support for recognising Neoromicia as a distinct genus (Kearney et al. 2002). Consequently, the genus Eptesicus in southern Africa is represented by only one species, namely E. hottentotus.

Volleth et al. (2001) and Kearney et al. (2002) provided karyotypic evidence for the inclusion of the banana bat (P. nanus) in Neoromicia. Ansell & Dowsett (1988) and Koopman (1966) pointed out that africanus Rüppell, 1842 antedates nanus (Peters, 1852) as the valid name for this species. However, we continue to use the better-known name nanus, as topotypical africanus is restricted to Ethiopia (and is thus unlikely to be conspecific with nanus) and Happold (2002) has applied to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature for conservation of this specific epithet on the grounds of nomenclatural stability. Koopman (1993) listed the subspecies in southern Africa as nanus, and took this to include the larger-sized form from Transkei that Roberts (1913) named australis, since the latter name is a junior homonym of P. hespersus australis. However, Kock (2001a) redescribed australis as Neoromicia africanus meesteri. There are thus two subspecies in the subregion: *N. n. meesteri* in Eastern Cape; and *N. n. nanus*, from KwaZulu-Natal northwards.

Most previous authors recognised Eptesicus (=Neoromicia) melckorum as distinct from N. capensis (Roberts 1951; Ellerman et al. 1953; Hayman & Hill 1971; Corbet & Hill 1980; Meester et al. 1986). Koopman (1982), however, questioned the status of N. melckorum, since it cannot be clearly distinguished from N. capensis. Specimens from the type locality (Kersefontein Farm in the Western Cape Province) are morphologically and karyotypically indistinguishable from N. capensis, but specimens from the Kruger National Park with a unique karyotype (2n = 40, aNF =50) agree with the original description of melckorum (Rautenbach et al. 1993; Kearney et al. 2002 for Kersefontein chromosomal data). The Kruger National Park specimens are also well differentiated from N. capensis by allozymes (Morales et al. 1991). Neoromicia melckorum should thus be synonymised under N. capensis, whereas specimens from the Kruger National Park probably represent a distinct species that remains unnamed (Koopman 1994), and which we refer to as *Neoromicia sp.* It seems likely that the Zimbabwe specimens reported by Cotterill (1996) represent this unnamed species.

Although Ellerman *et al.* (1953) and Hayman & Hill (1971) recognised *Eptesicus* (=*Neoromicia*) *zuluensis* as a distinct species, Koopman (1975, 1993), Honacki *et al.* (1982), Meester *et al.* (1986) and Corbet & Hill (1991) treated it as a subspecies of *Eptesicus* (=*Pipistrellus*) *somalicus*. Rautenbach *et al.* (1993) confirmed its distinctness from the latter on the grounds of inter-specific chromosomal differences.

Kearney & Taylor (1997) recently reported the occurrence of Rendall's serotine bat (Neoromicia rendalli) and the lightwinged lesser house bat (Scotoecus albofuscus) in South Africa. This represents a significant extension in the known ranges of both species and testifies to the need for more intensive field surveys targeting poorly known taxa. Cotterill (2001b) also recorded Scotoecus albigula and S. hindei from Zinave, Mozambique, based on the re-identification of two museum specimens originally assigned to Scotophilus viridis. Compared with the light-winged albofuscus, species identification of the dark-winged taxa of Scotoecus (albigula, hindei, hirundo, falabae) is more complicated. Indeed, Koopman (1993) included all these taxa in S. hirundo. A study of cranial variation involving a small sample of Malawian specimens (Taylor & van der Merwe 1998) revealed that hindei, hirundo and albigula are distinguishable on morphometric grounds, with albigula and hindei apparently having larger canines and cheekteeth (as well as larger skulls) than hirundo, while albigula and hindei differ from each other in skull proportions. However, we provisionally retain these within S. hirundo, pending a broader study of the dark-winged forms including a larger sample of specimens from across the range. It is worth noting, however, that one of the two specimens of S. albofuscus collected at Zinave by J. P. Labao-Tello in 1973 is clearly a specimen of Mimetillus moloneyi (Cotterill 2001c). These new records significantly extend the known ranges of these two species, and testify to the need for a detailed revision of this genus.

The genus *Myotis* has been considered to include several subgenera, but the number thereof, and placement of species, varied considerably. Meester *et al.* (1986) listed three subgenera from the subregion, namely *Cistugo* Thomas, 1912 (for *seabrai* and *leseuri*), *Chrysopteron* Jentink, 1910 (for *welwitschii*) and *Selysius* Bonaparte, 1841 (for *tricolor* and *bocagei*). Menu (1987) proposed synonymising *Selysius* under the subgenus *Leuconoe* Boie, 1830 on the basis of dental

characters. This was endorsed by Koopman (1993, 1994) who transferred *M. bocagei* to *Leuconoe* but included other *Selysius* and *Chrysopteron* in the subgenus *Myotis*, and also by Godawa-Stormark's (1998) phenetic analyses of dental variation in the genus. Phylogenetic analyses of mitochondrial DNA sequences, however, do not support the monophyly of the three subgenera (*Selysius, Leuconoe* and *Myotis*) analysed (Ruedi & Mayer 2001), but *Cistugo* warrants generic separation (N. Simmons in litt.) owing to the distinct wing glands and unique karyotypes (see Rautenbach *et al.* 1993) found in *seabrai* and *leseuri* from southern Africa. There also are differences in pelage colour and skull morphology between *Cistugo* and other *Myotis* that corroborate this view (T. Kearney in litt).

Although occasionally treated as a subgenus of *Chalinolobus* (Koopman 1971; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Honacki *et al.* 1982; Meester *et al.* 1986; Koopman 1993), *Glauconycteris* has often been considered as a distinct genus (Allen 1939; Roberts 1951; Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Hayman & Hill 1971; Corbet & Hill 1980, 1991). Despite some superficial cranial resemblance, the marked differences in baculum morphology (Hill & Harrison 1987) and karyotypic properties (Rautenbach *et al.* 1993; Volleth & Heller 1994) support the recognition of these taxa as discrete genera (N. Simmons in litt.). *Glauconycteris* is thus represented in the subregion by a single species, *G. variegata* (butterfly bat), while *Chalinolobus* is extralimital (Australia).

Skinner & Smithers (1990) withdrew *Laephotis wintoni* from their list of southern African mammals based on a communication suggesting that specimens from the Western Cape actually represent *L. namibensis*. However, we follow Meester *et al.* (1986) and Koopman (1993, 1994), who listed this species from South Africa following a multivariate analysis of cranial characters (Rautenbach & Nel 1978). Specimens from Lesotho and the Free State (Watson 1990a), and KwaZulu-Natal (Kearney & Taylor 1997; Taylor 1998) have also been assigned to *L. wintoni*.

The taxonomy of African Scotophilus remains problematic. Three species, differing mainly in body size, probably occur in the subregion but species limits and phylogenetic inter-relationships are unclear (Meester et al. 1986). Ellerman et al. (1953) referred to the largest species as gigas, but Robbins (1978) showed that in describing gigas, Dobson (1875) had in fact re-described *nigrita* a name used by Ellerman et al. (1953) for the medium-sized species. Koopman (in Honacki et al. 1982) accepted nigrita as a senior synonym of gigas, but argued that nigrita is a nomen dubium and should therefore not be used a position later recanted (Koopman 1993, 1994). Since nigrita was no longer available for the mediumsized species, Robbins (1978) used dinganii as the next valid name. Koopman (1975, 1978), however, regarded leucogaster as a senior synonym of *dinganii*, but later revised this opinion and recognised these as discrete species (Koopman 1993). Shortly thereafter he reverted to his earlier treatment and again listed dinganii under leucogaster (Koopman 1994).

Ellerman *et al.* (1953) referred to the smallest of the three species in the subregion as *viridis*, containing two subspecies (*S. v. viridis* and *S. v. damarensis*), which they recognised as distinct from *borbonicus* on Reunion Island. Hill (1980) regarded these taxa as conspecific and, therefore, used *borbonicus* as the prior name for this taxon. Corbet & Hill (1980) followed Koopman (1975) in confining *borbonicus* to Madagascar and Reunion, and thus once again recognised *viridis* as a mainland species, a treatment followed by Swanepoel *et al.* (1980) and Koopman (in Honacki *et al.*

1982). Robbins *et al.* (1985) followed suit but also listed *leucogaster* to accommodate *damarensis*, which they considered distinct from *viridis*, a treatment endorsed by Corbet & Hill (1991). Koopman (1993) considered *damarensis* synonymous with *viridis*, but subsequently recognised both of these as only subspecies of *borbonicus* (Koopman 1994).

While some consensus seems to have emerged concerning the largest species (*S. nigrita*), the scope and nomenclature of the other two species in southern African has been obfuscated by conflicting classifications, many of which were mere checklists that failed to provide any details on characters or assessment methods used. We provisionally follow the more objective classification of Robbins *et al.* (1985) and thus recognise four species in southern Africa: *nigrita* (including *gigas*); *dinganii*; *leucogaster* (including *damarensis* from Namibia); and *viridis* (distinct from *borbonicus*).

The genus Nycticeius long has been considered to comprise two species: N. humeralis, from North America, and N. schlieffenii from Africa and Arabia. Koopman (1978) found these species so similar that he retained them in the same genus, a treatment disputed by Kitchener & Caputi (1985). Hill & Harrison (1987) demonstrated consistent differences between these species in baculum morphology and proposed the allocation of *schlieffeni* to the distinct genus *Nycticeinops*. Extensive karyotypic differences between the American humeralis (2n = 46 and FN = 48; Baker & Patton 1967;Bickham 1979) and East African *schlieffeni* (2n = 34 and FN = 52) provide additional evidence that the two species are not congeneric (Rudeas et al. 1990) and mtDNA sequence divergence data strongly support their allocation to distinct genera (Hoofer & Van Den Busche 2001). However, Rautenbach et al. (1993) reported an intermediate karyotype of 2n = 42 and FN = 50 for *schlieffeni* from South Africa. This not only suggests the existence of two species in Africa, but also casts some doubt on the karyotypic basis for generic distinction between these forms. We nevertheless recognise these as distinct genera owing to clearcut differences in bacular and mtDNA properties.

Family Nycteridae

Originally described from Mozambique (Dalquest 1965), Kock (1969) considered Nycteris vinsoni a synonym of N. macrotis luteola, based on the size and position of the second lower premolar. Hayman & Hill (1971) suggested that N. vinsoni is a variant of N. aethiopica, itself considered a member of the N. macrotis group (Koopman 1965; Kock 1969). Koopman (1975) argued that the size and position of the second lower premolar is extremely variable, and instead recognised vinsoni as a distinct species closely related to N. thebaica, based on the presence of a pyriform tragus (and see Honacki et al. 1982). He later concluded that the tragus of the holotype is actually semilunate and therefore synonymised vinsoni under N. macrotis oriana (Koopman 1992, 1993). Swanepoel et al. (1980), Meester et al. (1986) and Corbet & Hill (1991) retained vinsoni as a distinct species, a treatment endorsed by limited morphometric comparisons (Van Cakenberghe & De Vree 1998).

Rhinolophidae and Hipposideridae

Koopman (1993, 1994) treated the leaf-nosed bats as a subfamily (Hipposiderinae) of the Rhinolophidae, an arrangement that followed several earlier classifications (e.g. Ellerman *et al.* 1953), in contrast to some later authors (Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Meester *et al.* 1986; Corbet & Hill

1991; Koopman 1993) who afforded this taxon family rank. Hipposiderids differ markedly from the rhinolophids in skeletal, dental and noseleaf structure. For example, their noseleaves lack the single upstanding triangular process on the posterior part of the noseleaf that is characteristic of the rhinolophids. Most importantly, the toes of the hipposiderids have two joints, whereas in the rhinolophids only the first toe has two joints, while the rest have three. Furthermore, although species ascribed to the two genera have the same fundamental number of chromosome arms, there are marked karyotypic differences between *Rhinolophus* (2n = 32-62) and *Hipposideros* (2*n* = 32; Ando *et al.* 1980; Harada *et al.* 1985; Rautenbach 1986; Qumsiyeh et al. 1988; Zima et al. 1992; Rautenbach et al. 1993; Sreepada et al. 1993). These phenotypic differences are mirrored by substantial genetic divergence, collective evidence that provides strong support for the allocation of Rhinolophus and Hipposideros to distinct (albeit closely related) families (see Maree & Grant 1997).

Cohort Ferungulata

This cohort is robustly defined in molecular phylogenies (see Table 1) and a supertree based on molecular and morphological phylogenies (Liu *et al.* 2001). The superorder Ferae includes Carnivora and Pholidota, the latter showing no affinity to New World xenarthrans with which they were once grouped (in the Edentata).

Superorder Ferae

Order Carnivora

Most modern authors (e.g. Flynn & Galiano 1982; Flynn *et al.* 1988; Wozencraft 1989a, b; Flynn & Nedbal 1998; and see Bininda-Emonds *et al.* 1999) divide the Carnivora into two major suborders, Feliformia ("cat-like") and Caniformia ("dog-like"), a split believed to have occurred early in the evolution of the group, possibly in the early Palaeocene. Although a few authors have included the aquatic seals, fur seals and walruses in their own order, Pinnipedia, most authors consider them to belong to the caniform carnivorans (e.g. Tedford 1976). Even accepting their inclusion in the Order Carnivora, there is still some controversy concerning the monophyly (Arnason *et al.* 1995; Bininda-Emonds *et al.* 1999) or diphyly (Hunt 1974; Wozencraft 1989b) of the families Phocidae (true seals) and Otariidae (fur seals)

Suborder Feliformia Family Hyaenidae

Allen (1939), Roberts (1951), Ellerman et al. (1953), Coetzee (1977), and Meester et al. (1986) considered the aardwolf to belong to the distinct family Protelidae. More recently, Averyanov & Baryshnikov (1996) also recognised the Protelidae, including in it both Proteles (subfamily Protelinae) and the extinct Percrocutas (subfamily Percrocutinae). Conversely, Swanepoel et al. (1980) followed, inter alia, Hendey (1973, 1974a, b, 1978) in placing the aardwolf (Proteles cristatus) in the subfamily Protelinae within the family Hyaenidae. A number of modern studies and reviews, some using cladistic analysis, support the latter view (e.g. Wayne et al. 1989; Wozencraft 1989a, b, 1993; Werdelin & Solounias 1991; Werdelin & Turner 1996; McKenna & Bell 1997; Jenks & Werdelin 1998). The correct taxonomic rank for this taxon is still a matter of contention, largely due to its poorly known fossil history (Hendey 1974a, b). Based on a supertree approach, the split between Proteles and other hyaenids took place 20-17 Mya (Bininda-Emonds et al. 1999) a date that may justify either subfamily or family status.

Jenks & Werdelin (1998) summarised the two general hypotheses regarding the phylogenetic relationships between the three members of the subfamily Hyaeninae. The first regards Hyaena hyaena and H. brunnea as more closely related to each other than either is to Crocuta crocuta (Pilgrim 1932; Ewer 1955; Thenius 1966); the second regards H. brunnea as more closely related to C. crocuta than either is to H. hyaena (Schlosser 1890; Galiano & Frailey 1977). The morphological study of Werdelin & Solounias (1991) suggests that H. hyaena and H. brunnea are not sister species and, therefore, they proposed use of Parahyaena Hendey 1974 to accommodate the brown hyaena Parahyaena brunnea. This generic distinction was used by Wozencraft (1993), but not by McKenna & Bell (1997) who used the genus Pachycrocuta. However, the molecular evidence presented by Jenks & Werdelin (1998) provides unequivocal support to the first hypothesis that H. hyaena and H. brunnea are sister-taxa, but still raises the interesting question as to whether the two are congeneric or not. Jenks & Werdelin (1998) placed the two species in the same genus Hyaena, but in two different subgenera, Hyaena (striped) and Parahyaena (brown). Nevertheless, the ancient separation between the two species appears to be sufficient evidence for separation at the genus level (L. Werdelin pers. comm.) and we retain the treatment of Wozencraft (1993) pending clarification of the issue. Only two of the three hyaena genera (Parahyaena and Crocuta) are represented in southern Africa, with Hyaena occurring in East and North Africa (although ancestors of the striped hyaena H. hyaena are known from southern Africa).

Family Felidae

There is much uncertainty regarding relationships among the Felidae. Traditionally, mammalogists have followed Simpson's (1945) treatment that lumps all felids (with the exception of taxa in the genera *Panthera* and *Acinonyx*) into the genus *Felis*. However, as Wozencraft (1993) pointed out, this treatment "... is not well supported by primary systematic studies and only poorly represents relationships below the family level." The fundamental problem is that *Felis*, as previously defined, is wildly paraphyletic (see Groves 1982), a view most recently supported by the comprehensive cladistic analysis by Mattern & McLennan (2000).

Consequently, some felid taxa have been transferred to different genera as a means of representing different lineages. As such, while many authors (e.g. Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Smithers 1975; Ansell 1978; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Meester *et al.* 1986; Skinner & Smithers 1990; Corbet & Hill 1991) have included both the caracal and the serval in the genus *Felis* (see Werdelin 1981 for discussion against inclusion in *Lynx*), they are here allocated to the monotypic genera *Caracal* and *Leptailurus*, respectively, following Weigel (1961), Hemmer (1978), Wozencraft (1989a, b, 1993), O'Brien *et al.* (1996) and others. The genus *Felis* is thus restricted to include only the African wild cat *F. silvestris* (see below), the black-footed (or small-spotted) cat *F. nigripes*, and two species extralimital to southern Africa, the sand cat *F. margarita* and the swamp or jungle cat *F. chaus*.

For many years, the African wildcat and European wildcat were considered separate species. Pocock (1951), an authority on the species, considered them to be taxonomically distinct, while admitting that there appeared to be a close relationship between the two species. Likewise, Ellerman *et al.* (1953) admitted that African members of *F. lybica* have a close affinity to the European wild cat, *F. silvestris*, but retained usage of *F. lybica* for the African wild cat, as did other authors

(Rosevear 1974; Smithers 1975, 1983; Ansell 1978; Swanepoel et al. 1980; Meester et al. 1986; Skinner & Smithers 1990). However, Haltenorth (1953, 1957) suggested that F. lybica was conspecific with the older named F. silvestris and numerous authors (Corbet 1966, 1978; Corbet & Hill 1980, 1991; Honacki et al. 1982; Wozencraft 1989a, b, 1993; Kingdon 1997) have regarded F. lybica as a subspecies of F. silvestris. A multivariate analysis of craniometric characters in three races of wildcat by Ragni & Randi (1986) confirmed that lybica is conspecific with silvestris, and this has been further corroborated by additional molecular studies (Randi & Ragni 1991; Essop et al. 1997). On the other hand, Wiseman et al. (2000) presented evidence that wild cats in South Africa and the domestic cat are genetically distinct, although the authors do not specifically state that their evidence argues for specific status of the two. A global revision of Felis silvestris is pending (C. Driscoll pers. comm.), including a pan-African analysis of specimens, and until the results of this analysis are available, we follow Hemmer (1978) and Nowell & Jackson (1996) in distinguishing four groups of F. silvestris: the silvestris group of Europe; the ornata group of Asia; the lybica group of Africa and the Middle East; and the domesticated cat F. s. catus. Ellerman & Morrison-Scott (1951) argued that lvbica Foster 1780, was probably a lapsus for libvca; however, Meester et al. (1986) stated that there is no clear evidence that the name was misspelled. Actually, both names are used in Forster's original book, although lybica appears in print first, and thus has priority.

Family Viverridae

As considered here, this family includes only the genera *Genetta* and *Civettictis*, and excludes the mongooses and *Nandinia* (see the discussion under Herpestidae and Nandiniidae, respectively).

The so-called large-spotted, or rusty-spotted, genets long have been regarded to represent an unresolved species complex under G. tigrina (von Schreber, 1776) (Coetzee 1977; Pringle 1977; Meester et al. 1986; but see Ansell 1978; Schlawe 1981 and Wozencraft 1993). Coetzee (1977) recognised two southern African "sections", tigrina and rubiginosa Pucheran, 1855. Meester et al. (1986) recognised three possible southern African subspecies: G. t. tigrina, G. t. rubiginosa and G. t. zambesiana (Matschie, 1902), although the latter is extralimital to southern Africa, occurring north of the Zambesi River. Based on morphometric evidence, Crawford-Cabral and Pachecho (1992) regarded "rubiginosa" (a nomen nudem since it belongs to a distinct West African taxon, G. thierryi; Gaubert et al. 2003a,b) and tigrina (endemic to South Africa) to be separate species. These authors excluded critical material from KwaZulu-Natal (housed in the Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg), which was suggested by Pringle (1977) to represent a broad zone of intergradation between two subspecies, based on coat colour patterns. However, detailed re-examination of study skins and skulls of these KwaZulu-Natal specimens suggested only very limited hybridisation between the two distinct species in KwaZulu-Natal (P. Gaubert & P.J. Taylor unpubl.). Crawford-Cabral & Fernandes (2001) suggest that the "rusty-spotted genets" comprise three valid "southern African" species, letabae Thomas & Schwann, 1906, zambesiana and mossambica Matschie, 1902. However, the two lastmentioned taxa occur north of the Zambesi River and are not, therefore, strictly southern African in their distribution. Wozencraft (1993) lists G. angolensis Bocage, 1882 as occurring in Zimbabwe, while all other authors restrict the range of this species to north of the Zambezi River (e.g. Coetzee 1977; Meester *et al.* 1986; Crawford-Cabral & Fernandes 2001). The species actually occurs in Botswana (Ngamiland; specimens from the BMNH) (P. Gaubert pers. comm.).

Gaubert et al. (2003a,b) proposed a nomenclatural solution to the taxonomic problems mentioned above by designating a neotype from Ethiopia to G. maculata (Gray 1830) in order to replace the misnamed "rubiginosa" group of rusty-spotted genets (occurring from Ethiopia to South Africa), distinct from tigrina (large-spotted genet; occurring from the southern Cape to southern KwaZulu-Natal). The species status of G. pardina, G. maculata and G. tigrina has recently been confirmed from the observation of discrete characters (following examination of nearly 4400 specimens of Viverrinae, including type material) although the exact limits of distribution between the three remain equivocal (Gaubert 2003). Consequently, for the purposes of this list we consider two species of large-spotted genets as occurring in southern Africa: G tigrina, confined to the coastal area from the southern Cape to southern KwaZulu-Natal; and G. maculata, which is widely distributed in sub-Saharan Africa, sharing its western boundary with G. pardina (Volta River, Togo) and southern boundary with G. tigrina (southern KwaZulu-Natal). The taxa zambesiana and mossambica are not recognised pending clarification of the taxonomic validity and distributional limits of these species, based on, inter alia, current ongoing studies of mitochondrial DNA sequences (P. Gaubert & C. Fernandes pers. comm.).

Family Nandiniidae

Nandinia binotata usually has been considered a member of the Viverridae, and has alternatively been assigned to the Subfamilies Paradoxurinae (Simpson 1945; Rosevear 1974; Ansell 1978; Honacki et al. 1982; Meester et al. 1986) or Nandiniinae (Gregory & Hellman 1939; Ellerman et al. 1953; Coetzee 1977; Swanepoel et al. 1980; Smithers 1983; Wozencraft 1993). Occasionally, it has been treated as a separate family (Hunt 1987; McKenna & Bell 1997). Shallow observations may lead to the conclusion that the external morphology and the structure of the scent gland are very similar between Nandinia and the Paradoxurinae. However, several authors regarded characteristics related to the scent gland, the paraoccipital process and the auditory bullae morphology (retention of primitive characters) as sufficient evidence to warrant their designation to a separate family (Pocock 1929; Hunt 1974, 1987, 1989). Wozencraft (1993) acknowledged this view but refrained from such drastic measures and assigned Nandinia to the subfamily Nandiniinae. The studies of Veron (1995; morphology), Flynn & Nedbal (1998; DNA and morphology) and Veron & Heard (2000; cytochrome b) found Nandinia to be a basal taxon within the Feliformia, which make us place Nandinia apart from the Viverridae sensu stricto (i.e. without Malagasy taxa; see Yoder et al. 2003) and recognise the family Nandiniidae as distinct from the Viverridae.

Family Herpestidae

Certain authors separate the Herpestidae from the Viverridae (Gregory & Hellman 1939; Honacki *et al.* 1982; Hunt 1987; Flynn *et al.* 1988; Wozencraft 1989a, b; Corbet & Hill 1991), while others include the mongooses as a subfamily (Herpestinae) of the Viverridae (Roberts 1951; Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Michaelis 1972; Rosevear 1974; Ansell 1978; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Smithers 1983; Meester *et al.* 1986). Wozencraft (1993) and McKenna & Bell (1997) also recognise the Herpestidae as a distinct family (and see the tree in Bininda-Emonds *et al.* [1999]), and this view is followed here. The subfamilies Herpestinae and Galidininae remain in use for the mongooses and Malagasy mongooses, respectively.

McKenna & Bell (1997) included the genera *Paracynictis* in *Cynictis* and *Dologale* in *Helogale* without comment; Wozencraft (1989a) suggested that *Dologale* and *Helogale* are congeneric, but did not go so far as formally recognising this. We continue to regard these as distinct genera, following the traditional classification (Coeztee 1977; Honacki *et al.* 1982; Meester *et al.* 1986; Wozencraft 1993; Kingdon 1997; and see the tree in Bininda-Emonds *et al.* 1999).

Among the most contentious of all taxonomic debates is the taxonomic status of the genus Galerella. This genus has been differentiated from Herpestes using differences in cranial, skeletal and dental characters (e.g. absence of a lower first premolar in adult specimens and inflation of the auditory bullae; Allen 1924; Rosevear 1974). Nevertheless, many authors have followed Simpson (1945) by including Galerella in Herpestes (Ellerman et al. 1953; Michaelis 1972; Wenzel & Haltenorth 1972; Ewer 1973; Taylor 1975; Coetzee 1977; Corbet & Hill 1980; Swanepoel et al. 1980; Honacki et al. 1982; Wozencraft 1989a, b; Crawford-Cabral 1989; Cavallini 1992; Taylor & Goldman 1993; Kingdon 1997; McKenna & Bell 1997; Nowak 1999; Taylor & Matheson 1999), with many of these authors demoting Galerella to subgenus status. Chromosomal studies, incorporating both Asiatic and African Herpestes, indicate that recognition of Galerella would make Herpestes paraphyletic (Fredga 1972). An allozyme study by Taylor et al. (1991) presents evidence for recognition of Galerella, but their study excludes Asiatic Herpestes. According to Wozencraft (1993), comparison of measurements from African forms (Allen 1924; Rosevear 1974; Smithers 1983) with Asiatic forms (Bechthold 1939; Pocock 1941) reveals that when Asiatic species are included, the morphological gaps originally identified by Allen (1924) are meaningless. Nevertheless, based on recent reviews (Rosevear 1974; Ansell 1978; Smithers 1983; Meester et al. 1986; Skinner & Smithers 1990) and revisions (Watson & Dippenaar 1987; Watson 1990b), Wozencraft (1993) provisionally separated Galerella from Herpestes. Considering both African and Asian forms, Taylor & Matheson (1999) provided craniometric grounds for including Galerella in Herpestes, but the use of a phenetic approach renders their results inconclusive for drawing phylogenetic conclusions. Based on their composite "supertree" for Carnivora, which included six source trees for the Herpestidae, Bininda-Emonds et al. (1999) showed Galerella and Herpestes to comprise distinct clades, and this arrangement is here followed. However, it should be noted that recent data from cytochrome b sequences of herpestids show both Galerella and Herpestes to be polyphyletic (G. Veron in litt.).

Within *Galerella*, at least two species are generally recognised: the Cape grey mongoose, *G. pulverulenta* and the slender mongoose *G. sanguinea*. Watson & Dippenaar (1987) recognised three southern African species: *G. pulverulenta*, *G. sanguinea*, and *G. nigrata*. The latter was first described as a subspecies (*flavescens*) of the slender mongoose from southwestern Angola (Bocage 1889). Subsequently, Thomas (1928) identified specimens from the Kaokoveld (in Namibia) as a separate species, namely *Myonax nigratus*. The latter was then assigned subspecific rank in *pulverulenta* by Ellerman *et al.* (1953) who considered it to be no more than a melanistic variant (and see Coetzee 1977 and Meester *et al.* 1986). Meanwhile, Coetzee (1977) assigned the form *flavescens* to

sanguinea. Subsequently, the studies of Watson & Dippenaar (1987), Watson (1990b) and Taylor & Goldman (1993) confirmed the specific distinction of *nigrata*. Crawford-Cabral (1989, 1996) demonstrated that material from south-western Angola can be assigned to *nigrata* Thomas 1928 (supporting the synonymy of *nigrata* with *flavescens*), but stated that the older available name *flavescens* Bocage 1889, should be used instead. Wozencraft (1993) endorsed the use of *flavescens*.

Watson & Dippenaar (1987) also suggested that a fourth species, G. swinnyi, based on two skulls (one broken) without skins, should be treated as incertae sedis. Watson's (1990b) study, using skull morphology and pelage colour, supported Watson & Dippenaar's (1987) findings, but also proposed recognition of another species, G. swalius, formerly a subspecies of G. sanguinea occurring in the southern and central parts of Namibia. Watson (1990b) chose to recognise G. swalius largely on grounds of colour and the absence of a post-orbital bar, usually present in G. sanguinea. However, both the studies of Watson & Dippenaar (1987) and Watson (1990b) excluded specimens from north-eastern Africa. Taylor & Goldman (1993) included skulls and skins from across Africa and negated the elevation of G. swalius to species rank, stating that post-orbital bars develop with age in mongooses and that as Watson's (1990b) study only involved six specimens of G. swalius, it was possible that the sample included young adults with unfused post-orbital bars. Furthermore, they noted that colour and morphometric variations could be attributed to the high degree of variability in G. sanguinea.

In the light of such uncertainty surrounding the taxonomy of *Galerella*, we follow Wozencraft (1993) in provisionally regarding *Galerella* as separate from *Herpestes*, and Watson & Dippenaar (1987), Taylor & Goldman (1993) and Crawford-Cabral (1989, 1996) in recognising three species of *Galerella* in the subregion: *G. pulverulenta*, *G. sanguinea* and *G. flavescens*. *Galerella swalius* and *G. swinnyi* are not recognised as distinct species pending clarification of their status.

Suborder Caniformia Family Mustelidae

Some evidence links the genus *Mellivora* with the subfamily Mustelinae, and it has been included as such by Wozencraft (1989a, b). Indeed, the supertree of Bininda-Emonds (1999) places *Mellivora* as the sister-group to mustelines, indicating reasonable support for such an arrangement. However, the taxonomy of the family as a whole is uncertain, with molecular evidence suggesting that the Mustelidae may not be monophyletic (Dragoo & Honeycutt 1997; Flynn *et al.* 2000). We retain *Mellivora* in the subfamily Mellivorinae, but emphasise that this arrangement is provisional.

Family Otariidae

The Antarctic fur seal, *Arctocephalus gazella*, which is known to haul-out on Marion Island, has now been recorded from the South African coastline (J. David pers. comm.). Also, the Subantarctic fur seal, *A. tropicalis*, which has long been known to occur as a vagrant along the South African shores, has recently been recorded from the Namibian coast (S. Kirkman pers. comm.).

Superorder Paraxonia

Simpson (1945) erected this taxon for ungulates having paraxonic arrangement of digits, but recent evidence suggests that this is a plesiomorphic characteristic shared with primitive cetaceans. Molecular evidence for the phylogenetic affinities of perissodactyls is equivocal, with one analysis placing them as the sister-group to the Ferae (Murphy *et al.* 2001b), and another concluding that they are best treated as the sister-taxon of the Cetartiodactyla (=Cetacea + Artiodactyla; Waddell*et al.* 2001).

Order Perissodactyla Family Equidae

In the last two decades there has been considerable debate in the scientific literature concerning the status of the extant plains zebra Equus burchellii relative to that of the extinct quagga E. quagga. The latter is poorly represented in the fossil record, and some of the available material is of doubtful validity because it was collected at a time when the name "quagga" applied to all zebras. One school of thought maintains, on the basis of morphometric measures, that the quagga and the plains zebra are not conspecific (e.g. Bennett 1980, Thackeray 1988, 1997, Klein & Cruz-Uribe 1996, 1999), whereas the other argues that the quagga is merely a subspecies of the highly variable plains zebra, based on similarities in cranial morphology (Eisenmann 1980), striping on the body (Rau 1978, 1986) or molecular evidence (e.g. Higuchi et al. 1984, Lowenstein & Ryder 1985, George & Ryder 1986, Harley 1988).

While this debates has raged, most authors have retained *E. burchellii* and *E. quagga* as separate species (Meester *et al.* 1986, Corbet & Hill 1991, Grubb 1981, 1993c), but there has been a recent trend (e.g. Kingdon 1997), based on the growing morphological and genetic evidence available, to consider *E. quagga* and *E. burchellii* as conspecific, with the quagga being the extreme south-western end of a cline of the plains zebra (see Groves & Ryder 2000 for a recent taxonomic treatment of the Equidae). As *E. quagga* Boddaert, 1785 predates *burchellii* (Gray, 1824), the former has priority.

Superorder Cetartiodactyla

The traditional view of cetacean evolution, based largely on Eocene fossils, involves a land-to-water transition by amphibious mesonychians of archaic ungulate stock. Recent molecular phylogenies support an ungulate origin of the Cetacea but identify hippopotamids as the sister-group (Liu & Miyamoto 1999; Murphy *et al.* 2001a, b). Cladistic analyses of two new new pakicetid fossils also confirm that cetaceans are more closely related to artiodactyls than mesonychians (Thewissen *et al.* 2001).

While improved sampling of both extant and extinct taxa is needed to unravel the precise details of phylogenetic divergence among these groups (Gatesy & O'Leary (2001), the Artiodactyla (as traditionally recognised) is clearly paraphyletic for the Cetacea, and is thus an unacceptable taxonomic entity (Matthee et al. 2001; Murphy et al. 2001a). An alternative name for this clade the Cetartiodactyla has become entrenched in the literature as a superorder epithet (Wadell et al. 1999; Liu & Miyamoto 1999; Madsen et al. 2001). Waddell et al. (1999) proposed the name "Whippomorpha" (here treated as an order) for the cetaceanhippo clade, and "Ruminantia" for a broader lineage including the extralimital chevrotains (Infraorder Tragulina) and the pecoran lineage (Matthee et al. 2001). The reduced Suiformes and extralimital Tylopoda (camels) have both been proposed as basal to the Whippomorpha (Matthee et al. 2001), warranting their recognition as orders, at least until the phylogenteic placement of these basal taxa in the Cetartiodactyla has been unequivocally demonstrated.

Acceptance of "Artiofabula" as the name for a clade comprising Suiformes + Cetruminantia, as proposed by Waddell*et al.* (1999), is also contingent upon such resolution.

Order Suiformes

The Suiformes, traditionally taken to include the Hippopotamidae (e.g. Ansell 1972; Meester *et al.* 1986; Grubb 1993b), is clearly paraphyletic (Matthee *et al.* 2001). Removal of the hippopotamus clade alters the underlying grouping concept slightly, but retention of Suiformes as an ordinal name is admissible following Simpson's (1945) principle of reasonable emendation.

Suborder Suida Superfamily Suoidea Family Suidae

Grubb (1993a, b) separated *Phacochoerus* in the subfamily Phacochoerinae and *Potamochoerus* in the subfamily Suinae.

The genus *Potamochoerus* long has been considered monotypic, including only *P. porcus* (Haltenorth 1963; Ansell 1972; Honacki *et al.* 1982; Corbet & Hill 1991). Grubb (1993a, b), however, recognised two allopatric species: the red river hog, *Potamochoerus porcus*, in the forest zone of West Africa; and the bushpig, *P. larvatus*, from southern Africa north to East Africa. Consequently, the species in the subregion should now be referred to as *P. larvatus*, in contrast to all previous works.

Similarly, Phacochoerus has traditionally been recognised as monotypic, the sole representative being *P. aethiopicus* (e.g. Ellerman et al. 1953; Ansell 1972; Swanepoel et al. 1980; Meester et al. 1986; Corbet & Hill 1991). However, palaeontologists have argued for recognition of two separate species, as evidenced in southern African fossil deposits: *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, the extinct Cape warthog; and *P*. africanus, the extant common warthog (Cooke 1949; Ewer 1956, 1957, 1958; Ewer & Cooke 1964; Cooke & Wilkinson 1978). In P. aethiopicus functional incisors were lacking and root formation of the third molars was delayed until well after the last columns of these teeth came into use. Conversely, in P. africanus there are usually two incisors in the upper jaw and six in the lower jaw, and root formation of the molars occurs well before the hindmost columns come into use. The specific epithet aethiopicus represents the earliest name in the genus, and when Lydekker (1913-1916) considered all warthogs to represent one single species, P. aethiopicus, the characteristics of the common warthog automatically and erroneously became associated with the name of the Cape warthog (Grubb 1993a).

Grubb (1993a, b) confirmed differences between the living P. africanus and the extinct P. aethiopicus, and furthermore showed that warthogs from Somalia and northern Kenya (originally assigned by Lönnberg (1909) to P. delamerei) share dental and craniometric characters typical of extinct P. aethiopicus (and see D'Huart & Grubb 2001). The notion that specimens from the far Northern Cape Province of South Africa may also represent a living isolated population of the extinct Cape warthog is erroneous as these have fully functional incisors and are, therefore, definitely P. africanus (Grubb 1993a; Vercammen & Mason 1993). Grubb (1993a, b), therefore, recognised two distinct species within Phacochoerus: the common warthog, Phacochoerus africanus, and the desert warthog, Phacochoerus aethiopicus. Randi et al. (2002) have provided genetic evidence confirming the recognition of these two species.

Order Whippomorpha Suborder Cetacea Infraorder Mysticeti Family Balaenidae

The taxonomy of right whales has yet to be resolved satisfactorily. Some authors have placed the right whale separately from the bowhead whale, in *Eubalaena* and *Balaena*, respectively (Ellerman & Morrison-Scott 1951; Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Hershkovitz 1966; Mead & Brownell 1993). Others regard *Eubalaena* and *Balaena* as congeneric (Rice 1977; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Hall 1981; Honacki *et al.* 1982; Meester *et al.* 1986; Corbet & Hill 1991), on the grounds that they differ from each other no more than do the species of *Balaenoptera* (Arnason & Gullberg 1994; Rice 1998).

Concerning the number of right whale species, recent genetic analyses suggest that the North Atlantic, North Pacific and Southern Hemisphere populations are three distinct lineages, with North Pacific right whales being closer to southern than North Atlantic right whales (Rosenbaum et al. 2000). However, apart from differences in size and some details of the callosity pattern, no reliable morphological criteria exist to accurately differentiate among right whales from these three regions (the cranial character suggested by Muller (1954) to distinguish between northern and southern right whales is now believed to be ontogenetic). Earliest available species names are glacialis (Muller, 1776) for the North Atlantic, japonica (Lacepede, 1818) for the North Pacific, and australis (Desmoulins, 1822) for the Southern Hemisphere, so in the absence of agreement on speciation among these forms, glacialis would take priority.

Family Balaenopteridae

Minke Balaenoptera whales in the Southern Hemisphere occur in two distinct forms. The larger, more abundant form (known as the "Antarctic minke") has, inter alia, baleen plates with a thick black outer edge posteriorly, quite unlike Northern Hemisphere minke whales (Best 1985). Genetic analysis has shown that these whales differ in many respects from North Atlantic and North Pacific minke whales, more so than do sei and Bryde's whales (Wada & Numachi 1991; Arnason et al. 1993). Rice (1998) has recognised this distinction by referring the Antarctic minke whale to B. bonaerensis. The smaller, less abundant form (known as the "dwarf minke") more closely resembles northern minke whales in external appearance (Arnold et al. 1987), and is genetically very different from Antarctic minke whales (Pastene et al. 1994), but closer to North Pacific minke whales (Wada et al. 1991). Rice (1998) considers this likely to be a race or subspecies of the northern minke whale B. acutorostrata, as yet unnamed. Both forms occur in the region, but in the absence of a recognised scientific name for the dwarf minke, we have included it in the checklist as B. acutorostrata subsp.

Bryde's whales also occur in the region in two forms, a larger, offshore form on the west coast; and a smaller, coastal form, mainly located over the Agulhas Bank on the south coast of South Africa, but seasonally migratory up (mainly) the west coast of South Africa in winter. A third population south of Madagascar, from which strays may reach the east coast of South Africa, is probably phylogenetically closer to the offshore form (Best 1977, 2001). When Olsen (1913) described *B. brydei* from Saldanha Bay, South Africa, he did so without reference to either of these forms and using external appearance only, and failed to designate a type specimen. The first actual specimen assigned to *B. brydei* was a skeleton from South Africa (Lonnberg 1931). Subsequently, Junge (1950)

synonymised B. brydei with a species described earlier from Burma (Myanmar), B. edeni Anderson, 1879, but this was a smaller animal even than the coastal form from South Africa. In an allozyme study, Wada et al. (1991) found that although most "ordinary" Bryde's whales clustered close to sei whales, some from south of Java and near the Solomon Islands ("small form" Bryde's whales) clustered as a distant sister group to the sei/Bryde's whale group. Later mtDNA studies confirmed that "pygmy Bryde's whales" from Hong Kong and the Philippines also clustered well apart from the sei/Bryde's whale clade (Dizon et al. 1998), and both sets of authors considered that the latter group might be a new species, or possibly referable to B. edeni. Thus, there appear to be at least three forms of Bryde's whale worldwide: a larger form that is divided into inshore and offshore populations (the latter animals being somewhat larger); and a tropical pygmy form, smaller even than the coastal form. The offshore form can be referred to B. brydei, but whether the type specimen of *B. edeni* refers to the coastal form or to the pygmy form is not clear at this stage. If the former, then the South African specimens should be referred to B. edeni rather than brydei, and a new name will have to be found for the pygmy Bryde's whale. If the latter, then presumably all South African Bryde's whales will revert to being *B. brydei*. For the present, the species is referred to as *B*. edeni

Two forms of blue whale occur in the subregion, the larger "Antarctic blue whale", and a smaller "pygmy blue whale", which differs not only in being smaller, but also in having a shorter tail region (Ichihara 1966). The latter has been described as a subspecies, *B. musculus brevicauda*, and occurs seasonally round Marion and Prince Edward Islands and off Durban (Gambell 1964).

Infraorder Odontoceti

Family Physeteridae

Physeter macrocephalus was used almost exclusively for the sperm whale until Thomas (1911) stated that P. catodon had "line priority" over P. macrocephalus and should, therefore, be used instead. Subsequent authors (Allen 1939; Roberts 1951; Ellerman & Morrison-Scott 1951; Ellerman et al. 1953; Hershkovitz 1966) follow suit and use Physeter catodon for the sperm whale. However, Husson & Holthuis (1974) argued that such "priority" is not recognised by the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, and that in terms of Article 24(a) of ICZN (1964) macrocephalus should be given priority. Subsequently, most authors (Rice 1977; Swanepoel et al. 1980; Honacki et al. 1982; Smithers 1983; Meester et al. 1986; Rice 1989) have used macrocephalus. Schevill (1986), however, argued that P. macrocephalus could not apply to the sperm whale because a phrase in Linnaeus' original description ("fistula in cervice" - which applies to the location of the blowhole in the neck area) did not fit the sperm whale. Holthuis (1987) rallied that Linnaeus probably copied his description of the location of the blowhole from a description based on a "faulty" representation of a true sperm whale. But Schevill (1987) refuted this, stating that only catodon (in which the position of the blowhole is given correctly) could have been a sperm whale. Mead & Brownell (1993) reinstated P. catodon, claiming line priority. Rice (1998), however, reasserted that macrocephalus takes precedence over catodon because of the Principle of the First Reviser.

The species name for the dwarf sperm whale was originally bestowed in combination with a masculine generic name, *Physeter*. The current generic name, *Kogia*, is not a Latin word, but has a Latin feminine ending. According to Rice (1998), in such a case where the generic name is not Latin, Greek or modern Indo-European, and if no gender was attributed or implied, the name should be treated as masculine, except if the ending is clearly a natural Latin feminine or neuter one in which case the gender is then that appropriate to the ending. Consequently, as the species name must agree in gender, the species name becomes *sima*.

Family Delphinidae

The rough-toothed dolphin *Steno bredanensis* is now included in the list based on specimens from northern Namibia (found in a museum at Möwe Bay) and the Western Cape, South Africa (a live stranding at Hermanus).

The intrageneric relationships within *Sousa* are poorly understood, with as many as five species having been recognised (chinensis, plumbea, teuszii, borneensis and lentiginosa) (Pilleri & Gihr 1972), as opposed to as few as two species (Mitchell 1975; Rice 1977; Corbet & Hill 1991; Mead & Brownell 1993). Sousa teuszii is clearly distinguished from other forms. Zhou Kaiya et al. (1980) distinguished between S. chinensis (including borneensis) and S. plumbea based on differences in dorsal fin structure. They recognised three geographical groups, the Atlantic forms (S. teuszii), Indian forms (S. plumbea) and Pacific forms (S. chinensis). Swanepoel et al. (1980), Smithers (1983), Meester et al. (1986) and Skinner & Smithers (1990) all referred southern African species to S. plumbea. In contrast, both Corbet & Hill (1991) and Mead & Brownell (1993) recognised only two species, chinensis (including borneensis, lentiginosa and plumbea) and teuszii, although Ross et al. (1994) followed Zhou Kaiya et al. (1980) in recognising three distinct geographical groups.

The taxonomy of bottlenose dolphins remains abstruse. The smaller Indian Ocean coastal form, with a longer rostrum and more teeth, has been referred to as Tursiops aduncus (Van Bree 1966; Ross 1977, 1984), although Ross & Cockcroft (1990) noted some intergradation between aduncus and truncatus in Australian waters. A recent mtDNA study revealed that aduncus from South Africa, Timor Sea and the Taiwan Strait comprise a separate clade from truncatus (Curry & Smith 1998). A further genetic study, using both mitochondrial and nuclear markers, indicated a clear distinction between inshore and offshore populations of the truncatus form in the Northwest Atlantic (Hoelzel et al. 1998). While animals from both the inshore (Namibian) and offshore populations of the truncatus form from southern Africa grouped with the offshore population in the Northwest Atlantic, the aduncus form has haplotypes grouping with both the inshore and offshore populations in the Northwest Atlantic. In a review of phylogenetic relationships among delphinids using cytochrome b sequences, Le Duc et al. (1999) concluded that the genus Tursiops is polyphyletic, with aduncus more closely related to some Stenella and Delphinus spp. than to truncatus. However, the authors concluded that a taxonomic revision of the subfamily Delphininae is long overdue, and that until that revision occurs, it is best to take a conservative approach and retain generic names while recognising T. aduncus as a species. Therefore, both species are listed here for the time being.

A similar long-standing controversy over the number of species of *Delphinus* has reached some kind of resolution, with morphological (Heyning & Perrin 1994) and genetic (Rosel *et al.* 1994) studies indicating at least two species, a long-beaked coastal form (*D. capensis*) and a short-beaked offshore form (*D. delphis*). An even longer-beaked form (*D. tropicalis*) has

been described from the northern Indian Ocean (Van Bree & Gallagher 1978), although Rice (1998) speculated that some intergradation between D. capensis and D. tropicalis may occur along the coast of East Africa. Jefferson & Van Waerebeek (2002) suggested that the tropicalis form is a longbeaked subspecies of D. capensis, with an unknown distribution along the coast of East Africa. In South African waters a long-beaked form occurs inshore over the Agulhas Bank, which Jefferson & Van Waerebeek (2002) assign to D. capensis capensis, while recognising that occasionally different animals strand in the Western Cape that might be D. delphis. Consequently, although these two forms in South African waters do not conform exactly with Heyning & Perrin's (1994) descriptions, both D. capensis capensis and D. delphis have been included in the list, pending a thorough analysis of the situation.

Rice (1989) pointed out that, according to Article 31(b) of the Third (1985) edition of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, *Globicephala melaena* should be renamed *G. melas*. The Article specifically cites *melas* as an example of a Greek adjective that does not change its ending when transferred to a genus of another gender. His proposal sparked off a debate with William E. Schevill (Schevill 1990a, b; Rice 1990) on the interpretations of the Code and its various applicable Articles, and the bearing it would have on *melas* over *melaena*. Mead & Brownell (1993), in reviewing all the literature, and presumably also the Code, used *melas* as the species name.

Longman's beaked whale *Indopacetus pacificus* has been added to the checklist on the strength of two previously incorrectly identified specimens from Blythesdale Beach and Sodwana Bay, KwaZulu-Natal (Dalebout*et al.* in press).

Order Ruminantia Suborder Pecora Superfamily Bovoidea Family Bovidae

Past taxonomic treatment of bovids contained many inconsistencies reflecting uncertainty over phylogenetic relationships, especially among subfamilies and tribes. This can be attributed largely to extensive morphological convergence among species and an incomplete fossil record for their rapid radiation during the Miocene and early Pliocene (Gentry 1992). Advances in systematics and molecular techniques over the past decade, however, have significantly advanced our understanding of bovid evolution. The monophyly of this family, which is unambiguously diagnosed by only a few morphological characters (Janis & Scott 1987), was not supported by earlier analyses of molecular data (Miyamoto & Goodman 1986; Irwin et al. 1991; Gatesy et al. 1992). Recent molecular studies of SINE retrotransposition (Nijman et al. 2002), mt DNA (Gatesy et al. 1997; Hassanin & Douzery 1999a; Matthee & Robinson 1999), and nuclear genes (Matthee & Davis 2001; Matthee et al. 2001), unequivocally demonstrate bovid monophyly and point to a sister-taxon relationship with the Cervidae (Matthee et al. 2001).

These studies also confirmed the existence of two main lineages within the family: a bovine clade, comprising cattle, buffalos, nilgai and spiral-horned antelopes; and a diverse clade containing the sheep, goats and non-bovine antelopes (Table 2). This basal dichotomy between bovine and nonbovine taxa is supported also by marked chromosomal differences (Buckland & Evans 1978; Gallagher & Womack 1992; Robinson *et al.* 1998), immunodiffusion distances (Lowenstein 1986), SINE retrotransposition (Nijman *et al.* 2002) and morphological discontinuities (Kingdon 1982). We follow Hassanin & Douzery (1999a) in affording these lineages subfamilial rank (as the Bovinae and Antilopinae, respectively) and we rather use tribal divisions to accommodate phylogenetic divergence below the subfamily rank.

Grubb (2001) reviewed family-group names of living bovids, and noted that Adenotinae (and Eleotraginae), Connochaetini, Nesotragini, Strepsicerotini, Sylvicaprinae and Tetracerini are senior synonyms of Reduncinae, Alcelaphini, Neotragini, Tragelaphini, Cephalophinae, and Boselaphini, respectively. Neotragini and Reduncinae are protected names, and use of the other junior synonyms for tribal names is permissible until their validity is confirmed.

Subfamily Bovinae

Based on mtDNA analyses a sister taxon relationship of the Tragelaphini and extralimital Boselaphini has been suggested in the past (Allard et al. 1992; Gatesy et al. 1997). In contrast, supermatrix analyses of nuclear DNA genes point to a sister taxon relationship between Tragelaphini and Bovini with Boselaphini basal in the phylogeny (Matthee et al. 2001). The support for these associations is weak and combined analysis of mtDNA and nuclear DNA data indicated that the three Bovinae tribes (Bovini, Tragelaphini and Boselaphini) radiated from each other more or less concurrently (Hassanin & Douzery 1999b; Matthee & Davis 2001). The monophyly of the Bovini, Tragelaphini and Boselaphini is well supported (Schreiber et al. 1990; Hassanin & Douzery 1999a, b; Matthee & Davis 2001). Within the Bovini, a distinction (at the subtribe level) between cattle (Bos and Bison) and buffalo (Bubalus and Syncerus) may be warranted based on recent molecular and morphological studies (Groves 1981; Pitra et al. 1997; Hassanin & Douzery 1999b).

Inclusion of *Taurotragus* within the genus *Tragelaphus* has been motivated by some authors (Haltenorth 1963; Ansell 1978; Vrba 1987; Corbet & Hill 1991), but others have retained these as separate genera (Roberts 1951; Ellerman *et al.* 1953; Ansell 1972; Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Meester *et al.* 1986; Grubb 1993b; Nowak 1999). Analyses of allozyme (Georgiadis *et al.* 1990) and mtDNA data (Essop *et al.* 1997a; Gatesy *et al.* 1997; Matthee & Robisnon 1999) have unequivocally demonstrated that *Tragelaphus* is paraphyletic for *Taurotragus*, and reports of hybridisation between species in this clade (Boulineau 1933; Jorge *et al.* 1976; Van Gelder 1977a, b) further support its recognition as a single genus.

P. Grubb (pers. comm.) notes that, following Article 50.1.1 of the ICZN (1999), *Tragelaphus angasii* is attributable to Angas, 1949 who described this taxon, rather than Gray, 1949 who merely suggested the name.

Subfamily Antilopinae

Evolutionary relationships among the tribes belonging to the Antilopinae are partly resolved. The following tribes are clearly monophyletic: Alcelaphini, Hippotragini, Caprini (extralimital), Reduncini, and Cephalophini (Gatesy *et al.* 1997; Hassanin & Douzery 1999a; Matthee & Robinson 1999; Matthee & Davis 2001). Aepycerotini and the Oreotragini are represented by single representatives and appear to be survivors of the early Antilopinae radiation (Matthee & Robinson 1999; Matthee & Davis 2001). The Alcelaphini and Hippotragini are sister-taxa, and together with the Caprini (including Ovibovini and Rupicaprini: Hassanin & Douzery 1999a) form a strongly supported clade (Gatesy *et al.* 1997; **Table 2.** A classification of the superorder Cetartiodactyla, based on phylogenies computed from molecular and/or morphological data.

ORDER	SUBORDER	INFRAORDER	SUPERFAMILY	FAMILY	SUBFAMILY	TRIBE
Tylopoda				Camelidae		[Extralimital]
Suiformes	Suina		Suoidea	Suidae	Suinae	
					Phacochoerinae	
				Tayassuidae	Tayassuinae	[Extralimital]
Whippomorpha ¹	Ancodonta		Anthracotheroidea	Hippopotamidae		
	Cetacea	Mysticeti		Balaenidae		
		-		Balaenopteridae		
				Neobalaenidae		
				Eschrichtiidae		[Extralimital]
		Odontoceti		Physeteridae		
				Kogiidae		
				Ziphiidae	Ziphiinae	
					Hyperoodontinae	
				Delphinidae		
				Monodontidae		[Extralimital]
				Phocoenidae		[Extralimital]
				Platanistidae		[Extralimital]
Ruminantia	Tragulina		Traguloidea	Tragulidae		[Extralimital]
	Pecora		Antilocaproidea	Antilocapridae		[Extralimital]
			Giraffoidea	Giraffidae		
			Cervoidea	Cervidae		[Extralimital]
				Moschidae		[Extralimital]
			Bovoidea	Bovidae	Bovinae ²	Bovini
						Tragelaphini
						Boselaphini
						[Extralimital]
					Antilopinae ²	Alcelaphini ³
						Hippotragini ³
						Caprini ³
						[Extralimital]
						Cephalophini
						Reduncini ⁴
						Antilopini ⁵
						Neotragini ⁶
						Oreotragini ⁶
						Aepycerotini ⁶

¹ Waddell *et al.* (1999:2). Artiodactyla is no longer permissible since this paraphyletic grouping concept excluded Cetacea. Their "Artiofabula" (Suiformes + Cetruminantia) cannot be accepted until the phylogenetic placement of Suiformes and Tylopoda as the most basal lineages has been clarified (see Matthee *et al.* 2001a). ² Hassanin & Douzery (1999a), Matthee & Robinson (1999) and Matthee & Davis (2001) have unequivocally demonstrated a basal split between bovine and non-bovine taxa; Antilopinae is the prior name for the non-bovine subfamily, despite the inclusion of some species colloquially known as "antelopes". ³ These taxa form a well-defined clade that may be worthy of recognition at the supertribe or subfamily level (see Gatesy *et al.* 1997; Hassanin & Douzery 1999a; Matthee & Davis 2001; Matthee *et al.* 2001). ⁴ Includes Peleini. ⁵ Includes Raphicerotini and Madoquini. ⁶ Of uncertain status and affiliations (see Gatesy *et al.* 1997; Hassanin & Douzery 1999a; Rebholz & Harley 1999).

Hassanin & Douzery 1999b; Matthee & Davis 2001; Matthee *et al.* 2001) that may be worthy of supertribe or subfamily status.

Within the Alcelaphini, the hartebeest complex (*Alcelaphus buselaphus*) currently is represented by a number

of different forms mostly regard as separate subspecies. One of these, Lichtenstein's hartebeest, generally has been considered as a distinct species within the genus *Alcelaphus* (*A. lichtensteinii*; see, for example, Gentry 1990) or even in a distinct genus *Sigmoceros* (e.g. Vrba 1979; Grubb 1993b).

While lichtensteinii is clearly morphologically distinct from the red hartebeest (A. b. caama) of southern Africa in many respects, molecular evidence (Arctander et al. 1999; Matthee & Robinson 1999) shows that it is closely allied to caama and should not be given separate generic status. Additional recent evidence (Flagstad et al. 2001) suggests that there are three main hartebeest clades arising from three geographic refugia on the African continent: a southern clade (comprising caama and lichtensteinii), and two clades extralimital to southern Africa, one western (major, buselaphus) and one eastern (lelwel, cokei, swaynei, tora). Hence, it would appear that caama is most closely related to lichtensteinii and not more closely allied to the East African forms as in current classifications. However, for the purposes of this checklist, we prefer to consider Lichtenstein's hartebeest as a separate species within the genus Alcelaphus.

Rookmaaker (1991) showed that the valid name for the blesbok/bontebok is *Damaliscus pygargus* rather than *D. dorcas*, and Bigalke (1948) restricted the type locality to the Swart River (Grubb 1993b). A full discussion of the matter is provided by Grubb (1999).

Haltenorth (1963) proposed that the puku *Kobus vardonii* could represent a southern form of the kob *Kobus kob*, while Ansell (1972) considered them as a superspecies, having earlier (1960) noted differences between the inguinal glands of kob and puku. Most authors have retained the puku as a distinct species (Meester *et al.* 1986; Grubb 1993b; Kingdon 1997). A recent study analysing the entire cytochrome *b* gene (Birungi 1999; Birungi & Arctander 2000) supports the idea that the puku might be a subspecies of the kob. However, we take a conservative view and provisionally retain the puku as a separate species.

The intratribal taxonomy of the monophyletic Cephalophini remains largely unresolved. Grubb (1993b) included *Philantomba* within *Cephalophus*, but we retain recognition of *Philantomba*, which can be distinguished from the other genera based on morphological (Pocock 1910), chromosomal (Hard 1969; Robinson *et al.* 1996) and mtDNA and fluorescence in situ hybridisation data (Jansen van Vuuren & Robinson 2001). *Sylvicapra* retains its autonomy (Swanepoel *et al.* 1980; Smithers 1983; Meester *et al.* 1986), supported by recent mtDNA data (Jansen van Vuuren & Robinson 2001).

Pocock (1910) regarded *Pelea capreolus* as belonging to the Reduncini. Since then, the status of the taxon has been a source of contention and the species has been placed with the Antilopini (Oboussier 1970), Caprini (Gentry 1978), Neotragini (Gentry 1992) or in its own tribe Peleani (Vrba 1976). Recent analyses of morphological (Vrba *et al.* 1994; and see Vrba & Schaller 2000), mtDNA (Gatesy *et al.* 1997; Matthee & Robinson 1999) and nuclear DNA data (Matthee & Davis 2001) all suggest that *Pelea* should be included as a primitive taxon within the Reduncini, as originally proposed by Pocock (1910).

Numerous studies have demonstrated that the two tribes (Antilopini and Neotragini) traditionally grouped in the subfamily Antilopinae are not monophyletic (Roberts 1951; Haltenorth 1963; Ansell 1972; Vrba 1985; Gentry 1992; Gatesy *et al.* 1997; Hassanin & Douzery 1999a; Matthee & Robinson 1999; Rebholz & Harley 1999; Matthee & Davis 2001). Most of the controversies were limited to the placement of *Neotragus* and *Oreotragus* (Gentry 1992; Matthee & Robinson 1999). Given the problematic phylogenetic placement at the base of the Antilopinae radiation, we allocate these two taxa to separate tribes, the Neotragini and

Oreotragini, respectively. There is fairly strong morphological (Simpson 1945; Gentry 1992) and molecular evidence (Matthee & Davis 2001) that the remainder of the taxa belonging to the traditional Antilopinae are monophyletic. We thus include the regional *Antidorcas, Madoqua, Ourebia* (which Vrba *et al.* 1994 included in the Reduncini on the basis of cranial characters and the morphology of scent glands, though see Vrba & Schaller 2000) and *Raphicerus* in the Antilopini (Hassanin & Douzery 1999a; Matthee & Robinson 1999; Matthee & Davis 2001).

Aepyceros has an uncertain phylogenetic placement and does not seem to fit in with any of the currently recognised tribes (Ansell 1972; Vrba 1979; Gentry 1992; Gatesy *et al.* 1997; see also Vrba & Schaller 2000). The taxon most likely originated in Africa early during the evolution of the Antilopinae and we thus follow previous reports and recognise *Aepyceros* as a distinct taxon in the tribe Aepycerotini. The latter is supported by both mtDNA and nuclear DNA data (Hassanin & Douzery 1999a; Matthee & Robinson 1999; Matthee & Davis 2001).

In concluding this section on southern African Bovidae, it is necessary to make reference to Cotterill (in press a, b), and in so doing highlight some of the implications of the liberal application of an evolutionary species concept. Among the various proposals put forward by Cotterill is the notion that Damaliscus lunatus and Kobus leche are not polytypic species. Based on a review of the biogeography and taxonomy of tsessebes, which like the hartebeest complex includes a number of forms, Cotterill proposes the recognition of two clades: Damaliscus lunatus, present in the subregion; and an unresolved Damaliscus korrigum complex present in East, north-east and West Africa, and including the topi, tiang and korrigum. In the case of K. leche, he recognizes four evolutionary species: K. leche, the species occurring in the subregion; K. kafuensis, from the Kafue flats in Zambia; K. smithemani, from the Bangweulu Basin; and the extinct K. robertsi. Fortunately, neither of these two assertions has any direct bearing on this checklist, because the names allocated to southern African taxa remain the same (although other assertions made do have relevance to southern African bovids). Nevertheless, we repeat our earlier caution that liberal application of the ESC or PSC without detailed geographic analyses of varied data suites is taxonomically unwise.

Cotterill's (in press a) proposal that the south-west African representative of *Madoqua kirkii* (*M. k. damarensis*) may represent a separate species does, however, seem justified, and has been posited by others. This taxon is isolated from *M. kirkii* in north-east Africa, from which it differs in lacking pedal glands and having padded hooves. Furthermore, karyotyping of the Damara dik-dik has revealed it to have a distinct cytotype within the *M. kirkii* complex (2n=48; Kumamoto *et al.* 1994). Indeed, based on this and other genetic studies (Ryder *et al.* 1989; Zhang & Ryder 1995), *M. kirkii* as traditionally defined would appear to embrace four genetically distinct species corresponding to four of the seven subspecies listed by Ansell (1972), of which one *M. damarensis* is found in the subregion.

Acknowledgements

A checklist of this kind relies on the input of many people, all experts in their respective fields. This list has benefited greatly from past correspondence with numerous colleagues, and we extend our sincere thanks to all of them, too many to name. We are especially grateful to the following for advice and help specifically pertaining to this list: Simon Bearder, Nigel Bennett, Christiane Denys, Carlos Driscoll, Philippe Gaubert, Peter Grubb, David Happold, Meredith Happold, Eric Harley, Rainer Hutterer, Cliff Jolly, Teresa Kearney, Mark Keith, Nakedi Maputla, Judith Masters, Sarah Mullin, Sophie Quérouil, DeeAnn Reeder, Isa-Rita Russo, Nancy Simmons, Erik van der Straeten, Geraldine Veron, Lars Werdelin and Don Wilson. Peter Grubb and Woody Cotterill provided invaluable comments and input to the final manuscript. Part of this study was funded by the National Research Foundation of South Africa.

References

- ADKINS, R.M., GELKE, E.L., ROWE, D. & HONEYCUTT, R.L. 2001. Molecular phylogeny and divergence time estimates for major rodent groups: evidence for multiple genes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 18: 777-791.
- AGUILAR, G.H. 1993. The karyotype and taxonomic status of *Cryptomys hottentotus darlingi* (Rodentia: Bathyergidae). *South African Journal of Zoology* 28: 201-204.
- ALLARD, M.W. & HONEYCUTT, R.L. 1992. Nucleotide sequence divergence in the mitochondrial 12S rRNA gene and the phylogeny of African molerats (Rodentia: Bathyergidae). *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 9: 27-40.
- ALLARD, M.W., HONEYCUTT, R.L. & NOVACEK, M.J. 1999. Advances in higher level mammalian relationships. *Cladistics* 15: 213-219.
- ALLARD, M.W., MIYAMOTO, M.M., JARECKI, L. KRAUS, F. & TENNANT, M.R. 1992. DNA systematics and evolution of the artiodactyl family Bovidae. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA* 89: 3972-3976.
- ALLEN, G.M. 1939 (and reprint 1945). A checklist of African mammals. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard* 83: 1-763.
- ALLEN, J.A. 1924. Carnivora collected by the American Museum Congo expedition. Article III. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 47:73-282.
- ANDERSEN, K. 1912. Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. Vol. 1. Megachiroptera. 2nd ed. British Museum (Natural History), London. 854 pp.
- ANDERSON, S. 1967. Introduction to the rodents. In: ANDERSON, S & KNOX JONES, J. JR (eds), *Recent* mammals of the world. Vol. 10., pp 206-209. Ronald Press Co.: New York.
- ANDO, K., TAGAWA, T. & UCHIDA, T.A. 1980. Karyotypes of Taiwanese and Japanese bats belonging to the families Rhinolophidae and Hipposideridae. *Cytologia* 45: 423-432.
- ANONYMOUS. 1975. Mammals bred in captivity and multiple generation births. *International Zoo Yearbook*. 15: 386.
- ANSELL, W.F.H. 1960. Contributions to the mammalogy of Northern Rhodesia. Occasional papers of the National Museums of Rhodesia B, Natural Sciences 3: 351-398.
- ANSELL, W.F.H. 1972. Family Artiodactyla. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-84. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- ANSELL, W.F.H. 1978. *The mammals of Zambia*. The National Parks and Wildlife Service: Chilanga, Zambia.
- ANSELL W.F.H. AND DOWSETT, R.J. 1988. *Mammals of Malawi: an annotated checklist and atlas*. Trendine Press: Cornwall.
- ARCTANDER, P., JOHANSEN, C. AND COUTELLEC-

VRETO, M.A. 1999. Phylogeography of three closely related African bovids (tribe Alcelaphini). *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 16: 1724-1739.

- ÁRNASON, U. & GULLBERG, A. 1994. Relationship of baleen whales established by cytochrome b gene sequence comparison. *Nature* 367: 726-728.
- ÁRNASON, U., BODLIN, K., GULLBERG, A., LEDJE, C. & MOUCHATY, S. 1995. A molecular view of pinniped relationships with particular emphasis on the true seals. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 40: 78-85
- ÁRNASON, U., GULLBERG, A. & WIDEGREN, B. 1993. Cetacean mitochondrial DNA control region: sequences of all extant baleen whales and two sperm whale species. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 10: 960-970.
- ARNOLD, P., MARSH, H., & HEINSOHN, G. 1987. The occurrence of two forms of minke whales in east Australian waters with a description of eternal characters and skeleton of the diminutive or dwarf form. *Scientific Papers of the Whale Research Institute, Tokyo* 38: 1-46.
- ASHER, R.J. 1999. A morphological basis for assessing the phylogeny of the "Tenrecoidea" (Mammalia, Lipotyphla). *Cladistics* 15: 231-252.
- AVERYANOV, A.O. & BARYSHNIKOV, G.F. 1996. Origin and systematic position of aardwolf *Proteles cristatus* (Mammalia, Carnivora). *Zoologichesky Zhurnal* 75: 1248-1258.
- BAKER, R.J. & PATTON, J.L. 1967. Karyotypes and karyotypic variation of North American Vespertilionid bats. *Journal of Mammalogy* 48: 270-286.
- BAKER, R.J., LONGMIRE, J.L., MALTBIE, M., HAMILTON, M.J. & VAN DEN BUSSCHE, R.A. 1997. DNA synapomorphies for a variety of taxonomic levels from a cosmid library from the new world bat *Macrotus waterhousii*. *Systematic Biology* 46: 579-589.
- BAKER, R.J., QUMSIYEH, M.B. & RAUTENBACH, I.L. 1988. Evidence for eight tandem and five centric fusions in the evolution of the karyotype of *Aethomys namaquensis* A. Smith (Rodentia: Muridae). *Genetica* 76: 161-169.
- BECHTHOLD, G. 1939. Die asiatischen formen der gattung Herpestes. Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde 14: 113-219.
- BEDFORD, J.M., BERNARD, R.F. & BAXTER, R.M. 1998. The 'hybrid' character of the gametes and reproductive tracts of the African shrew, *Myosorex varius*, supports its classification in the Crocidosoricinae. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* 112: 165-173.
- BENNETT, D.K. 1980. Stripes do not a zebra make. A cladistic analysis of *Equus*. *Systematic Zoology* 29: 272-287.
- BENNETT, N.C. & FAULKES, C.G. 2000. *African mole rats: ecology and eusociality*. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge.
- BENTON, M.J. 1997. *Vertebrate paleontology*. Chapman & Hall, New York.
- BERGMANS, W. 1980. A new fruit bat of the genus *Myonycteris* Matschie, 1899 (Mammalia, Megachiroptera). *Beaufortia* 24: 189-216.
- BERGMANS, W. 1988. Taxonomy and biogeography of African fruit bats (Mammalia, Megachiroptera). 1. General introduction; material and methods; results: the genus *Epomophorus* Bennett, 1836. *Beaufortia* 38: 75-146.
- BERGMANS, W. 1994. Taxonomy and biogeography of African fruit bats (Mammalia, Megachiroptera). 4. The genus *Rousettus* Gray, 1821. *Beaufortia* 44: 79-126.
- BERGMANS, W. 1997. Taxonomy and biogeography of African fruit bats (Mammalia, Megachiroptera). 5. The

genera *Lissonycteris* Anderson, 1912, *Myonycteris* Matschie, 1899 and *Megaloglossus* Pagenstecher, 1885; general remarks and conclusions; annex: key to all species. *Beaufortia* 47: 11-90.

- BERNARD, R.T.F., HODGSON, A.N. & CAMPBELL, G.K. 1991c. Sperm structure and taxonomic affinities of five African rodents of the subfamily Otomyinae. *South African Journal of Science* 87: 503-506.
- BEST, P.B. 1977. Two allopatric forms of Bryde's whale off South Africa. *Report of the International Whaling Commision* (Special Issue 1): 10-38.
- BEST, P.B. 1985. External characters of southern minke whales and the existence of a diminutive form. *Scientific Papers of the Whale Research Institute, Tokyo* 36; 1-33.
- BEST, P.B. 2001. Distribution and population separation of Bryde's whale *Balaenoptera edeni* off southern Africa. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 220: 277-289.
- BICKHAM, J.W. 1979. Chromosomal variation and evolutionary relationships of vespertilionid bats. *Journal* of Mammalogy 60: 350-363.
- BIGALKE, R. 1948. The type locality of the bontbok, *Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas). *Journal of Mammalogy* 29: 421-422.
- BININDA-EMONDS, O.R.P., GITTLEMAN, J.L. & PURVIS, A. 1999. Building large trees by combining phylogenetic information: a complete phylogeny of the extant Carnivora (Mammalia). *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 74: 143-175.
- BIRUNGI, J. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships of Reduncine antelopes (Subfamily Reduncinae) and population structure of the kob (*Kobus kob*). Ph.D. thesis, Makerere University: Kampala.
- BIRUNGI, J. & ARCTANDER, P. 2000. Large sequence divergence of mitochondrial DNA genotypes of the control region within populations of the African antelope, kob (*Kobus kob*). *Molecular Ecology* 9: 1997-2008.
- BOCAGE, J. V. B. DU. 1889. Mammifères d'Angola et du Congo (suite) Carnivora. Jornal de sciencias mathematicas, physicas, e naturaes ... da Academia Real das Sciencas de Lisboa (2)1: 174-185.
- BOHMANN, L. VON. 1952. Die afrikanische nagergattung Otomys F. Cuvier. Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde 18: 1-80.
- BOTHMA, J. DU P. 1971. Order Hyracoidea. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-8. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- BOUCHARD, S. 1998. Chaerephon pumilus. Mammalian Species 574: 1-6.
- BOULAY, M.C. & ROBBINS, C.B. 1989. Epomophorus gambianus. Mammalian Species 344: 1-5.
- BOULINEAU, P. 1933. Hybridations d'antelopides. *La terre et la vie* 3: 690-691.
- BRANDT, J.F. 1855. Beiträge zur nähern Kenntniss der Saügethiere Russlands. *Memoirs of the Imperial Academy* of St. Pétersbourg 6-9: 1-375.
- BREED, W.G., COX, G.A., LEIGH, C.M. & HAWKINS, P. 1988. Sperm head structure of a murid rodent from southern Africa: the red veld rat *Aethomys chrysophilus*. *Gamete Research* 19: 191-202.
- BRONNER, G.N. 1995a. Cytogenetic properties of nine species of golden moles (Insectivora: Chrysochloridae). *Journal of Mammalogy* 76:957-971.
- BRONNER, G.N. 1995b. Systematic revision of the golden mole genera *Amblysomus*, *Chlorotalpa & Calcochloris* (Insectivora: Chrysochloromorpha; Chrysochloridae).

Ph.D. thesis, University of Natal: Durban.

- BRONNER, G.N. 1996. Geographic patterns of morphometric variation in the Hottentot golden mole, *Amblysomus hottentotus* (Insectivora: Chrysochloridae). A multivariate analysis. *Mammalia* 60:729-751.
- BRONNER, G.N. 2000. New species and subspecies of golden mole (Chrysochloridae: Amblysomus) from Mpumalanga, South Africa. *Mammalia* 64:41-54.
- BRONNER, G.N., GORDON, S. & MEESTER, J. 1988. Otomys irroratus. Mammalian Species 308: 1-6.
- BROOM, R. 1916. On the structure of the skull in Chrysochloris. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 32: 449-459.
- BUCKLAND, R.A. & EVANS, H.J. 1978. Cytogenetic aspects of phylogeny in the Bovidae. I. G-banding. *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics* 21:42-63.
- BUTLER, P.M. 1956. The skull of *Ictops* and the classification of the Insectivora. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 126: 453-481.
- BUTLER, P.M. 1972. The problem of insectivore classification. In: JOYSEY, K. & KEMP, T. (eds), *Studies in vertebrate evolution*, pp. 253-265. Oliver & Boyd: Edinburgh.
- BUTLER, P.M. 1988. Phylogeny of the insectivores. In: BENTON, M.J. (ed), *The phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods, Vol. 2.*, pp. 117-141. *Systematic Association Special Volume* 35B. Clarendon Press: Oxford.
- BUTLER, P.M. & GREENWOOD, M. 1979. Soricidae (Mammalia) from the Early Pleistocene of Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 67: 329-329.
- BUTLER, P.M., THORPE, R.S. & GREENWOOD, M. 1989. Interspecific relations of African crocidurine shrews (Mammalia: Soricidae) based on multivariate analysis of mandibular data. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 96: 373412.
- CAPANNA, E., CIVITELLI, M.V., HICKMAN, G.C. & NEVO, E. 1989. The chromosomes of *Amblysomus hottentotus* (Smith 1829) and *A. iris* Thomas & Schwann 1905: a first report for the golden moles of Africa (Insectivora: Chrysochloridae). *Tropical Zoology*2: 1-12.
- CARLETON, M.D. & MUSSER, G. 1984. Muroid rodents. In: ANDERSON, S. & KNOX JONES, J. JNR. (eds), Orders and families of recent mammals of the world, pp. 289-379. John Wiley: New York.
- CAVALLINI, P. 1992. Herpestes pulverulentus. Mammalian Species 409: 1-4.
- CHEVRET, P., CATZEFLIS, F., MICHAUX, J. R. 2001. "Acomyinae": new molecular evidences for a muroid taxon (Rodentia: Muridae). In: DENYS, C., GRANJON, L. & POULET, A. (eds), *African small mammals*, pp. 109-125. IRD: Paris.
- CHEVRET, P. & HANNI, C. 1994. Systematics of the spiny mouse (*Acomys*: Muroidea): molecular and biochemical evidence. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 40: 247-254.
- CHIMIMBA, C.T. 1997. A systematic revision of southern African *Aethomys* Thomas, 1915 (Rodentia: Muridae). Ph.D. thesis, University of Pretoria: Pretoria.
- CHIMIMBA, C.T. 1998. A taxonomic synthesis of southern African *Aethomys* (Rodentia: Muridae) with a key to species. *Mammalia* 62: 427-437.
- CHIMIMBA, C.T. 2000. Geographic variation in *Aethomys chrysophilus* (Rodentia: Muridae) from southern Africa. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde* 65:157-171.
- CHIMIMBA, C.T. 2001a. Infraspecific morphometric

variation in *Aethomys namaquensis* (Rodentia: Muridae) from southern Africa. *Journal of Zoology* (London) 253:191-210.

- CHIMIMBA, C.T. 2001b. Geographic variation in the Tete veld rat *Aethomys ineptus* (Rodentia: Muridae) from southern Africa. *Journal of Zoology* (London) 254: 77-89.
- CHIMIMBA, C.T., DIPPENAAR, N.J. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1998. Geographic variation in *Aethomys granti* (Rodentia: Muridae) from southern Africa. *Annals of the Transvaal Museum* 36: 405-412.
- CHIMIMBA, C.T., DIPPENAAR, N.J. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1999. Morphometric and morphological delineation of southern African species of *Aethomys* (Rodentia: Muridae). *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 67: 501-527.
- CLAESSEN, C.J. & DE VREE, F. 1990. Systematic and distributional notes on the larger species of the genus *Epomophorus* Bennett, 1836 (Chiroptera: Pteropodidae).
 In: PETERS, G. & HUTTERER, R. *Vertebrates in the tropics*, pp. 177-186. Museum Alexander Koenig: Bonn.
- CLAESSEN, C.J. & DE VREE, F. 1991. Systematic and taxonomic notes on the *Epomophorus anurus-labiatus-minor* complex with the description of a new species. *Senckenbergiana biologica* 71: 209-238.
- COETZEE, C.G. 1977. Order Carnivora. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-42. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- CONTRAFATTO, G., VAN DEN BERG, J.R. & GRACE, J.H. 1997. Genetic variation in the African rodent subfamily Otomyinae (Muridae): immuno-electrotransfer of liver proteins of some *Otomys irroratus* (Brants 1827) populations. *Tropical Zoology* 10: 157-171.
- COOKE, H.B.S. 1949. The fossil Suinae of South Africa. *Transactions of the Royal Soceity of South Africa* 32: 1-44.
- COOKE, H.B.S. & WILKINSON, A.F. 1978. Suidae and Tayassuidae. In: MAGLIO, V.J. & COOKE, H.B.S. (eds), *Evolution of African mammals*, pp. 435-482. Harvard University Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- CORBET, G.B. 1966. *The terrestrial mammals of western Europe*. G. T. Foulis: London.
- CORBET, G.B. 1978. *The mammals of the Palaearctic region: a taxonomic review*. British Museum (Natural History) and Cornell University Press: London & Ithaca.
- CORBET, G.B. & HILL, J.E. 1980. *A world list of mammalian species*. British Museum (Natural History) publications and Cornell University Press: London and Ithaca.
- CORBET, G.B. & HILL, J.E. 1991. *A world list of mammalian species. 3rd ed.* British Museum (Natural History) publications: London.
- COTTERILL, F.P.D. 1995. New fruit bat species for southern Africa. Zimbabwe Wildlife Jan - Mar: 11
- COTTERILL, F.P.D. 1996. New distribution records of insectivorous bats of the families Nycteridae, Rhinolophidae and Vespertilionidae (Microchiroptera: Mammalia) in Zimbabwe. *Arnoldia* (Zimbabwe) 10: 71-89.
- COTTERILL, F.P.D. 2001a. New records for two species of fruit bats (Chiroptera: Pteropodidae) in southeast Africa, with taxonomic comments. *Durban Museum Novitates* 26: 53-56.
- COTTERILL, F. P. D. 2001b. New specimens of lesser house bats (Vespertilionidae: *Scotoecus*) from Mozambique and Zambia. *Arnoldia* (Zimbabwe) 10(20): 219-224.
- COTTERILL, F. P. D. 2001c. The first specimen of Thomas's flat-headed bat, *Mimetillus moloneyi thomasi*

(Microchiroptera: Mammalia) in southern Africa from Mozambique. *Arnoldia* (Zimbabwe) 10(19): 211-218.

- COTTERILL, F.P.D. in press a. Species concepts and the real diversity of antelopes. In: PLOWMAN, A.B. (ed), *Proceedings of the ecology and conservation of mini-antelope: an international symposium on duiker and dwarfantelope in Africa*.
- COTTERILL, F.P.D. in press b. Geomorphological influences on vicariant evolution in some African mammals in the Zambezi basin: some lessons for conservation. In: PLOWMAN, A.B. (ed), *Proceedings of the ecology and conservation of mini-antelope: an international symposium on duiker and dwarf antelope in Africa*.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. 1983. Patterns of allopatric speciation in some Angolan Muridae. *Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique, Sciences Zoologiques* 237: 153-157.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. 1986. A discussion of the taxa to be used in a zoogeographical analysis as illustrated in Angolan Muroidea. *Cimbebasia Series* A 8: 161-166.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. 1989. The prior scientific name of the larger red mongoose (Carnivora: Viverridae: Herpestinae). Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia, Lisboa 14: 1-2.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. 1996. The species of *Galerella* (Mammalia: Carnivora: Herpestinae) occurring in the southwestern corner of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia, Lisboa* 21:7-17.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. 1998. *The Angolan rodents of the superfamily Muroidea: An account on their distribution.* Institute de Investigação Científica Tropical: Lisboa.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. & FERNANDES, C.A. 2001. The Rusty-spotted genets as a group with three species in Southern Africa (Carnivora: Viverridae). In : GRANJON, L., POULET, A. & DENYS, C. (eds), African Small Mammals. collection Colloques et séminaires, pp. 65-80. IRD: Paris.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. & PACHECO, A.P. 1989. A craniometrical study on some water rats of the genus *Dasymys* (Mammalia, Rodentia, Muridae). *Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia, Lisboa* 15: 11-24.
- CRAWFORD-CABRAL, J. & PACHECO, A.P. 1992. Are the large-spotted and the rusty-spotted genets separate species? (Carnivora, Viverridae, genus Genetta). *Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia, Lisboa* 16: 7-17.
- CUMMINGS, W.C. 1985. Right whales Eubalaena glacialis and Eubalaena australis. In: RIDGWAY, S.H. & HARRISON, R. (eds), Handbook of marine mammals: the sirenians and baleen whales, pp. 275-304. Academic Press: London.
- CURRY, B.E. & SMITH, J. 1998. Phylogeographic structure of the bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*): stock identification and implications for management. In: DIZON, A.E., CHIVERS, S.J. & PERRIN, W.F. (eds), *Molecular genetics of marine mammals*, pp. 227-247. Special Publication # 3, The Society for Marine Mammalogy: Lawrence, Kansas.
- DALEBOUT, M.L., ROSS, G.J.B., BAKER, C.S., ANDERSON, R.C., BEST, P.B., COCKCROFT, V.G., HINSZ, H.L., PEDDEMORS, V. & PITMAN, R.L. in press. Appearance, distribution and genetic distinctiveness of Longman's beaked whale, *Indopacetus pacificus*. *Marine Mammal Science* 19
- DALQUEST, W.W. 1965. Mammals from the Save River, Mozambique with descriptions of two new bats. *Journal of*

Mammalogy 46: 254-264.

- DANDELOT, P. 1974. Order Primates. In: MEESTER, J. & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-45. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- DAVIS, D.H.S. 1965. Classification problems of African Muridae. Zoologica Africana 1: 121-145.
- DAVIS, D.H.S. 1975. Genus Aethomys. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-5. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- DE BRY, R.W. & SAGEL, R.M. 2001. Phylogeny of Rodentia (Mammalia) inferred from the nuclear-encoded gene IRBP. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 19: 290-301.
- DE GRAAFF, G. 1981. *The rodents of southern Africa*. Butterworths: Pretoria.
- DE JONG, W.W., ZWEERS, A., JOYSEY, K.A., GLEAVES, J.T. & BOULTER, D. 1985. Protein sequence analysis applied to *Xenarthran* and *Pholidote* phylogeny. In: MONTGOMERY, G.G. (ed), *The evolution and ecology of armadillos, sloths and vermilinguas*, pp. 65-76. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington DC.
- DELPERO, M., MASTERS, J.C., ZUCCON, D., CERVELLA, P., CROVELLA, S. & ARDITO, G. 2000. Mitochondrial sequences as indicators of generic classification in bush babies. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 889-904
- D'ERCHIA, A.M., GISSI, C., PESOLE, G., SACCONE, C. & ARNASON, U. 1996. The guinea-pig is not a rodent. *Nature* 381: 597-600.
- DELSUC, F., CATZEFLIS, F.M., STANHOPE, M.J. & DOUZERY, E.J. 2001. The evolution of armadillos, anteaters and sloths depicted by nuclear and mitochondrial phylogenies: implications for the status of enigmatic fossil Eurotamandua. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B-*Biological Sciences* 268: 1605-1615.
- D'HUART, J.P. & GRUBB, P. 2001. Distribution of the common warthog (*Phacochoerus africanus*) and the desert warthog (*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*) in the Horn of Africa. *African Journal of Ecology* 39: 156-169.
- DIPPENAAR, N.J., MEESTER, J., RAUTENBACH, I.L. & WOLHUTER, D.A. 1983. The status of southern African mammal taxonomy. *Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique, Sciences Zoologiques* 237: 103-107.
- DIZON, A., LUX, C.A., LEDUC, R.G., URBAN R.J., HENSHAW, M., BAKER, C.S., CIPRIANO, F. & BROWNELL, R.L. Jr. 1998. Molecular phylogeny of the Bryde's whale/sei whale complex: separate species status for the pygmy Bryde's whale form? *Report of the International Whaling Commision* 47: 398.
- DOUADY, C.J., CHATELIER, P.I., MADSEN, O., DE JONG, W.W., CATZEFLIS, F., SPRINGER, M.S. & STANHOPE, M.J. 2002. Molecular phylogenetic evidence confirming the Eulipotyphla concept and in support of hedgehogs as the sister group to shrews. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 25: 200-209.
- DRAGOO, J.W. & HONEYCUTT, R.L. 1997. Systematics of mustelid-like carnivores. *Journal of Mammalogy* 78: 426-443.
- DUCROZ, J-F., GRANJON, L., LOMBARD, M. & VOLOBOUEV, V. 1999. Comparative chromosome analysis (R- and C-bands) of two South African murid species, *Lemniscomys rosalia* and *Rhabdomys pumilio* (Rodentia: Murinae). *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics* 87:

69-74.

- DUCROZ, J-F., VOLOBOUEV, V., GRANJON, L. 2001. An assessment of the systematics of arvicanthine rodents using mitochondrial DNA sequences: evolutionary and biogeographical implications. *Journal of Mammalian Evolution*, 8, 173-206.
- EAST, R. 1999. African antelope database 1998. Occasional Paper 21 of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.
- EASTEAL, E. 1999. Molecular evidence for the early divergence of placental mammals. *BioEssays* 21: 1052-1058.
- EISENMANN, V. 1980. Les chevaux (Equus sensu lato) fossiles et actuels: cranes et dents jugale superieures. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Cahiers de Paléontologie: Paris.
- EIZIRIK, E, MURPHY, W.J. & O'BRIEN, S.J. 2001. Molecular dating and biogeography of early placental mammal radiation. *Journal of Heredity* 92: 212-219.
- ELLERMAN, J.R. 1940/1949. The families and genera of living rodents. Vol. 1 1940; Vol. 2 1941; Vol. 3 1949. Trustees, British Museum (Natural History): London.
- ELLERMAN, J.R. 1954. Die taksonomie van die Soogdiere van die Unie van Suid-Afrika. *Annale van die Universiteit* van Stellenbosch A 30, 125 pp.
- ELLERMAN, J.R. & MORRISON-SCOTT, T.C.S. 1951. Checklist of Palaearctic and Indian mammals: 1758-1946. Trustees, British Museum (Natural History): London.
- ELLERMAN, J.R., MORRISON-SCOTT, T.C.S. & HAYMAN, R.W. 1953. Southern African mammals 1758-1951: a reclassification. Trustees, British Museum (Natural History): London.
- ELLISON, G.T.H. 1992. Thermoregulation and energy metabolism of the pouched mouse *Saccostomus campestris* Peters from southern Africa. Ph.D. thesis, University of Pretoria: Pretoria.
- EMERSON, G.L., KILPATRICK, C.W., MCNIFF, B.E., OTTENWALDER, J. & ALLARD, M.W. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships of the order Insectivora based on complete 12S rRNA sequences from mitochondria. *Cladistics* 15: 221-230.
- ENGELMANN, G.F. 1985. The phylogeny of the Xenarthra. In: MONTGOMERY, G.G. (ed), *The evolution and ecology of armadillos, sloths and vermilinguas*, pp. 51-63. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- ESSOP, M.F., EMMANUEL, M. & HARLEY, E.H. 1988. Mitochondrial DNA analyses for the molecular taxonomy of South African mammals. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa* 46: 291-293.
- ESSOP, M.F., HARLEY, E.H. & BAUMGARTEN, I. 1997a. A molecular phylogeny of some bovidae based on restriction-site mapping of mitochondrial DNA. *Journal of Mammalogy* 78: 377-386.
- ESSOP, M.F., MDA, N., FLAMAND, J. & HARLEY, E.H. 1997b. Mitochondrial DNA comparisons between the African wild cat, European wild cat and the domestic cat. *South African Journal of Wildlife Research*27:71-72.
- EWER, R.F. 1955. The fossil carnivores of the Transvaal caves. The lycyaenas of Sterkfontein and Swartkrans, together with some general considerations of the Transvaal fossil hyaenids. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 124: 839-857.
- EWER, R.F. 1956. The fossil Suidae of the Transvaal caves. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 124: 565-585.

- EWER, R. F. 1957. A collection of *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* teeth from the Kalkbank Middle Stone Age site, central Transvaal. *Palaeontologica Africana* 5: 5-20.
- EWER, R.F. 1958. Adaptive features of the skulls of African Suidae. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 131: 135-155.
- EWER, R.F. 1973. *The carnivores*. Cornell University Press: New York.
- EWER, R.F. & COOKE, H.B.S. 1964. The Pleistocene mammals of southern Africa. In: DAVIS, D.H.S. (ed), *Ecological studies in southern Africa*, pp. 35-48. Monographiae Bilogicae XIV: The Hague.
- FAULKES, C.G., BENNETT, N.C., BRUFORD, M.W., O'BRIEN, H.P., AGUILAR, G.H. & JARVIS, J.U.M. 1997. Ecological constraints drive social evolution in the African mole-rats. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 264: 1619-1627.
- FERREIRA, S.M. 1990. Geographical chromosomal variation in the pouched mouse, *Saccostomus campestris* (Rodentia, Cricetidae). B.Sc. (Hons) thesis, University of Pretoria: Pretoria.
- FLAGSTAD, O., SYVERTSEN, P.O., STENSETH, N.C. & JAKOBSEN, K.S. 2001. Environmental change and rates of evolution: the phylogeographic pattern within the hartebeest complex as related to climatic variation. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 268: 667-677.
- FLYNN, J.J. & GALIANO, H. 1982. Phylogeny of early Tertiary Carnivora, with a description of a new species of *Protictis* from the middle Eocene of northwestern Wyoming. *American Museum Novitates* 2725: 1-64.
- FLYNN, J.J. & NEDBAL, M.A. 1998. Phylogeny of the Carnivora (Mammalia): Congruence vs incompatibility among multiple data sets. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 9: 414-426.
- FLYNN, J.J., NEDBAL, M.A., DRAGOO, J.W. & HONEYCUTT, R.L. 2000. Whence the red panda? *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 17: 190-199.
- FLYNN, J.J., NEFF, N.A. & TEDFORD, R.H. 1988. Phylogeny of the Carnivora. In: BENTON, M.J. (ed), *The phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods*, pp. 73-115. Clarendon Press: Oxford.
- FOREY, P.L. 2002. PhyloCode pain, no gain. *Taxon* 51: 43-54.
- FREDGA, K. 1972. Chromosome studies in mongooses (Carnivora, Viverridae). Thesis summary, University of Lund.
- FREEMAN, P.W. 1981. A multivariate study of the family Molossidae (Mammalia, Chiroptera): morphology, ecology, evolution. *Fieldiana, Zoology N.S.* 7(1316): 1-173.
- GALLAGHER, D.S. & WOMACK, J.E. 1992. Chromosomal conservatism in the Bovidae. *Journal of Heredity* 83: 287-298.
- GALIANO, H. & FRAILEY, D. 1977. *Chasmaporthetes kani*, new species from China, with remarks on phylogenetic relationships of genera within the Hyaenidae (Mammalia, Carnivora). *American Museum Novitates* 2632: 1-16.
- GAMBELL, R. 1964. A pygmy blue whale at Durban. *Norsk Hvalfangsttid* 53: 66-68.
- GATESY, J. 1997. More support for a Cetacea/Hippopotamidaee clade: the blood-clotting protein gene g-fibrinogen. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 14: 537-543.
- GATESY, J. & O'LEARY, M.A. 2001. Deciphering whale

origins with molecules and fossils. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 16: 562-570.

- GATESY, J., AMATO, G., VRBA, E., SCHALLER, G. & DESALLE, R. 1997. A cladistic analysis of mitochondrial ribosomal DNA from the Bovidae. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 7: 303-319.
- GATESY, J., HAYASHI, J., CRONON, M. & ARCTANDER, P. 1996. Evidence from milk casien genes that 6 cetaceans are close relatives of hippopotamid artiodactyls. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 13: 954-963.
- GATESY, J., MATTHEE, C., DESALLE, R. & HAYASHI, C. 2002. Resolution of a supertree/supermatrix paradox. *Systematic Biology* 51:652-664.
- GATESY, J., MILINKOVITCH, M., WADDELL, V. & STANHOPE, M. 1999. Stability of cladistic relationships between Cetacea and higher-level artiodactyl taxa. *Systematic Biology* 48:6-20.
- GATESY, J., YELON, D., DESALLE, R. & VRBA, E. 1992. Phylogeny of the Bovidae (Artiodactyla, Mammalia), based on mitochondrial ribosomal DNA sequences. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 9: 433-446.
- GAUBERT, P. 2003. Description of a new species of genet (Carnivora ; Viverridae ; genus Genetta) and taxonomic revision of forest forms related to the large-spotted genet complex. *Mammalia* 67: 85-108.
- GAUBERT, P., TRANIER, M., VERON, G., KOCK, D., DUNHAM, A.E., TAYLOR, P.J., STUART, C., STUART, T. & WOZENCRAFT, W.C. 2003a. Case 3204. Viverra maculata Gray, 1830 (currently Genetta maculata; Mammalia, Carnivora): proposed conservation of the specific name. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 60: 45-47.
- GAUBERT, P., TRANIER, M., VERON, G., KOCK, D., DUNHAM, A.E., TAYLOR, P.J., STUART, C., STUART, T. & WOZENCRAFT, W.C. 2003b. Nomenclatural comments on the rusty-spotted genet (Carnivora, Viverridae) and designation of a neotype. *Zootaxa* 160 : 1-14.
- GAUDIN, T.J. 1999. The morphology of xenarthrous vertebrae (Mammalia: Xenarthra). *Fieldiana zoology, New Ser.* 41: 1-38.
- GENEST-VILLARD, H. 1978. Revision systematique du genre *Graphiurus* (Rongeurs, Gliridae). *Mammalia* 42: 391-426.
- GENTRY, A.W. 1978. Bovidae. In: MAGLIO, V.J. & COOKE, H.B.S. (eds), Evolution of African mammals, pp. 540-572.Harvard University Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- GENTRY, A.W. 1990. Evolution and dispersal of African Bovidae. In: BUBENIK, G.A. & BUBENIK, A.B. (eds), *Horns, Pronghorns and Antlers*, pp 195-227. Springer: New York.
- GENTRY, A.W. 1992. The subfamilies and tribes of the family Bovidae. *Mammal Review* 22: 1-32.
- GEORGE, M. & RYDER, A.O. 1986. Mitochondrial DNA evolution in the Genus *Equus*. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 3: 535-546
- GEORGIADIS, N., KAT, P., OKETCH, H. & PATTON, J. 1990. Allozyme divergence within the Bovidae. *Evolution* 44: 2135-2149.
- GODAWA-STORMARK, J. 1998. Phenetic analysis of Old World *Myotis* (Chiroptera: Verspertilionidae) based on dental characters. *Acta Theriologica* 43: 1-11.
- GORDON, D.H. 1986. Extensive chromosomal variation in the pouched mouse, *Saccostomus campestris* (Rodentia,

Cricetidae) from southern Africa: a preliminary investigation of evolutionary status. *Cimbebasia* Series A 8: 37-47.

- GORDON, D.H. 1987. Discovery of another species of tree rat. *Transvaal Museum Bulletin* 22: 30-32.
- GORDON, D.H. 1991. Chromosomal variation in the water rat Dasymys incomtus (Rodentia: Muridae). Journal of Mammalogy 72: 411-414.
- GORDON, D.H. & RAUTENBACH, I.L. 1980. Species complexes in medically important rodents: chromosomal studies of *Aethomys*, *Tatera* and *Saccostomus* (Rodentia: Muridae, Cricetidae). *South African Journal of Science* 76: 559-561.
- GORDON, D.H. & WATSON, C.R.B. 1986. Identification of cryptic species of rodents (*Mastomys*, *Aethomys*, *Saccostomus*) in the Kruger National Park. *South African Journal of Zoology* 21:95-99.
- GRANJON, L., DUPLANTIER, J.M., CATALAN, J. & BRITTON-DAVIDIAN, J. 1992. Karyotypic data on rodents from Senegal. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 38: 263-276.
- GRAUR, D. 1994. Molecular evidence concerning the phylogenetic integrity of the Murinae. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 40: 255-264.
- GRAUR, D. & HIGGINS, D.G. 1994. Molecular evidence for the inclusion of cetaceans within the order Artiodactyla. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 11:357-364.
- GRAUR, D., HILDE, W.A. & LI, W.-H. 1991. Is the guinea pig a rodent? *Nature* 351: 649-652.
- GREGORY, W.K. & HELLMAN, M. 1939. On the evolution and major classification of the civets (Viverridae) and allied fossil and recent Carnivora: a phylogenetic study of the skull and dentition. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 81: 309-392.
- GROVES, C.P. 1974. Taxonomy and phylogeny of prosimians. In: MARTIN, R.D., DOYLE, G.A. & WALKER, A.C. (eds), *Prosimian biology*, pp. 449-473. Duckworth: London.
- GROVES, C.P. 1981. Systematic relationships in the Bovini (Artiodactyla, Bovidae). Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung 19: 264-278.
- GROVES, C.P. 1982. Cranial and dental characteristics in the systematics of Old World Felidae. *Carnivore* 5: 28-39.
- GROVES, C.P. 1989. *A theory of human and primate evolution*. Oxford University Press: New York.
- GROVES, C.P. 1993. Order Primates. In: WILSON, D.E. & REEDER, D.M. (eds), Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2nd edition, pp. 243-277. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- GROVES, C.P. 2001. *Primate Taxonomy*. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- GROVES, C.P. & GRUBB, P. 1987. Relationships of living deer. In: WEMMER, C.M. (ed), *Biology and management of the Cervidae*, pp 21-59. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington, D.C.
- GROVES, C.P. & RYDER, O.A. 2000. Systematics and phylogeny of the horse. In: BOWLING, A.T. & RUVINSKY, A. (eds.), *The Genetics of the Horse*, pp. 1-4. CABI Publishing: Oxford & New York.
- GUREEV, A.A. 1971. Shrew (Soricidae) fauna of the world. Academy of Science, U.S.S.R., Zoological Institute, Leningrad. (in Russian).
- GRUBB, P. 1981. Equus burchelli. Mammalian Species 157:1-9
- GRUBB, P. 1993a. The Afrotropical suids Phacochoerus,

Hylochoerus, and Potamochoerus. In: OLIVER, W.L.R. (ed), Pigs, peccaries and hippos: status survey and conservation action plan, pp. 66-75. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.

- GRUBB, P. 1993b. Order Artiodactyla. In: WILSON, D.E. & REEDER, D.M. (eds), Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2nd edition, pp. 377-414. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- GRUBB, P. 1993c. Order Perissodactyla. In: WILSON, D.E. & REEDER, D.M. (eds), Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2nd edition, pp. 369-372. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- GRUBB, P. 1999. Types and type localities of ungulates from southern Africa. *Koedoe* 42: 13-45.
- GRUBB, P. 2001. Review of family-group names of living bovids. *Journal of Mammalogy* 82: 374-388.
- HAIDUK, M.W., ROBBINS, L.W. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1980. Karyotypic studies of seven species of African megachiropterans (Mammalia: Pteropodidae). *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* 49: 181-191.
- HAIDUK, M.W., BAKER, R.J., ROBBINS, L.W. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1981. Chromosomal evolution in African megachiroptera: G- and C-band assessment of the magnitude of change in similar standard karyotypes. *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics* 29: 221-232.
- HALTENORTH, T. 1953. *Die wildkatzen der altenwelt*. Geest & Portig: Leipzig.
- HALTENORTH, T. 1957. *Die wildkatze. Neue Brehm Bücherei.* A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg Lutherstadt.
- HALTENORTH, T. 1963. Klassifikation der saügetiere: Artiodactyla I. *Handbuch der Zool.* 8: 1-167.
- HAPPOLD, M. 2002. Case 3240. Vespertilio nanus Peters, 1852 (currently Pipistrellus nanus; Mammalia, Chiroptera): proposed conservation of the specific name. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 59: Case 3240.
- HARADA, M., YENBUTRA, S., YOSIDA, T.H. & TAKADA, S. 1985. Cytogenetical study of *Rhinolophus* bats (Chiroptera, Mammalia) from Thailand. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, Series B 61: 455-458.
- HARLEY, E.H. 1988. The retrieval of the quagga. South African Journal of Science 84: 158-159.
- HARPER, F. 1940. The nomenclature and type localities of certain Old World mammals. *Journal of Mammalogy* 21: 191-203; 322-332.
- HASSANIN, A. & DOUZERY, E.J.P. 1999a. The tribal radiation of the family Bovidae (Artiodactyla) and the evolution of the mitochondrial cytochrome b gene. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 13: 227-243.
- HASSANIN, A. & DOUZERY, E.J. 1999b. Evolutionary affinities of the enigmatic saola (Pseudoryx nghetinhensis) in the context of the molecular phylogeny of Bovidae. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 266: 893-900.
- HAYMAN, R.W. & HILL, J.E. 1971. Order Chiroptera. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-73. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- HEDGES, S.B. 2001. Afrotheria: Plate tectonics meets genomics. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA 98: 1-2.
- HEIM DE BALSAC, H. & LAMOTTE, M. 1956. Evolution et phylogénie des Soricidés africains. I) La lignée Myosorex-Surdisorex. *Mammalia* 20: 140-167.
- HEIM DE BALSAC, H. & LAMOTTE, M. 1957. Evolution et phylogénie des Soricidés africains. II) La lignée

Sylvisorex-Suncus-Crocidura. Mammalia 21: 15-49..

- HEIM DE BALSAC, H. & MEESTER, J. 1977. Order Insectivora. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-29. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- HELLER, K.G. & VOLLETH, M. 1984. Taxonomic position of "Pipistrellus societatis" Hill, 1972 and the karyological characteristics of the genus *Eptesicus* (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik* und Evolutionsforschung 22: 65-77.
- HEMMER, H. 1978. The evolutionary systematics of living Felidae: present status and current problems. *Carnivore* 1: 71-79.
- HENDEY, Q.B. 1973. Fossil occurrences at Langebaanweg, Cape Province. *Nature* 244: 13-14.
- HENDEY, Q.B. 1974a. The late Cenozoic Carnivora of the southwestern Cape Province. *Annals of the South African Museum* 63: 1-369.
- HENDEY, Q.B. 1974b. New fossil carnivores from the Swartkrans australopithecine site (Mammalia: Carnivora). *Annals of the Transvaal Museum* 29: 27-48.
- HENDEY, Q.B. 1978. Late tertiary Hyaenidae from Langebaanweg, South Africa, and their relevance to the phylogeny of the family. *Annals of the South African Museum* 76: 265-297.
- HERSHKOWITZ, P. 1966. Catalogue of living whales. United States National Museum Bulletin 246: viii : 1-259.
- HEYNING, J.E. & PERRIN, W.F. 1994. Evidence for two species of common dolphins (genus *Delphinus*) from the eastern North Pacific. *Contributions in Science, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County* 442: 1-35.
- HIGUCHI, R., BOWMAN, B., FREIBERGER, M., RYDER, O.A. & WILSON, A.C. 1984. DNA sequences from the quagga, an extinct member of the horse family. *Nature* 312: 282-284
- HILL, J.E. 1980. The status of *Vespertilio borbonicus* Geoffroy, 1803 (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Zoologische Mededelingen* 55: 287-295.
- HILL, J.E. & CARTER, T.D. 1941. The mammals of Angola, Africa. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History (Zoology) 78: 1-211.
- HILL, J.E. & HARRISON, D.L. 1987. The baculum in the Vespertilioninae (Chiroptera: Verspertilionidae) with a systematic review, a synopsis of *Pipistrellus* and *Eptesicus*, and the description of a new genus and subgenus. *Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History* 41: 275-278.
- HILL, W.C.O. & MEESTER, J. 1974. Suborder Prosimii. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-5. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- HOECK, H.N. 1978. Systematics of the Hyracoidea: toward a clarification. *Bulletin of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History* 6: 146-151.
- HOELZEL, A.R., POTTER, C.W. & BEST, P.B. 1998. Genetic differentiation between parapatric "nearshore" and "offshore" populations of the bottlenose dolphin. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 265: 1177-1183.
- HOFFMANN, R.S., ANDERSON, C.G., THORINGTON, R.W. JR & HEANEY, L.R. 1993. Family Sciuridae. In: WILSON, D.E. & REEDER, D.M. (eds), *Mammal species* of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2rd edition, pp. 401-465. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- HOLDEN, M.E. 1993. Family Myoxidae. In: WILSON, D.E.

& REEDER, D.M. (eds), *Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2nd edition*, pp. 763-770. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.

- HOLDEN, M.E. 1996. Systematic revision of Sub-Saharan African dormice (Rodentia: Myoxidae: Graphiurus) Part 1: an introduction to the generic revision, and a revision of *Graphiurus surdus. American Museum Novitates* 3157: 1-44.
- HOLTHUIS, L.B. 1987. The scientific name of the sperm whale. *Marine Mammal Science* 3: 87-88.
- HONACKI, J.H., KINMAN, K.E. & KOEPPL, J.W. 1982. Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference. Allen Press Inc. & The Association of Systematics and Collections: Lawrence, Kansas.
- HONESS, P.E. 1996. Speciation among galagos (Primates: Galagidae) in Tanzanian forests. Ph.D. thesis, Oxford Brookes University: Oxford.
- HONEYCUTT, R.L., ALLARD, M.W., EDWARDS, S.V. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1991. Systematics and evolution of the family Bathyergidae. In: SHERMAN, P.W., ALEXANDER, R. & JARVIS, J.U.M. (eds), *The biology of the naked mole-rat*, pp. 45-65. Princeton University Press: New Jersey.
- HONEYCUTT, R.L., EDWARDS S.V., NELSON, K. & NEVO, E. 1987. Mitochondrial DNA variation and the phylogeny of African mole rats (Rodentia: Bathyergidae). *Systematic Zoology* 36: 280-292.
- HOOFER, S.R. & VAN DEN BUSCHE, R.A. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships of plecotine bats and allies based on mitochondrial ribosomal sequences. *Journal of Mammalogy* 82: 131-137.
- HORÁÈEK, I. & HANAK, V. 1986. Generic status of *Pipistrellus savii* and comments on the classification of the genus *Pipistrellus* (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Myotis* 23-24: 9-16.
- HUCHON, D., CATZEFLIS, F.M. & DOUZERY, E.J.P. 1999. Molecular evolution of the nuclear von Willebrand factor gene in mammals and the phylogeny of rodents. *Molecular Bioliogy and Evolution* 16: 577-589
- HUCHON, D., CATZEFLIS, F.M. & DOUZERY, J.P.E. 2000. Variance of molecular datings, evolution of rodents and the phylogenetic affinities between Ctenodactylidae and Hystricognathi. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* Series B 267: 393-402.
- HUCHON, D., MADSEN, O., SIBBALD, M.J.J.B., KAI AMENT, K., STANHOPE, M., CATZEFLIS, F., DE JONG, W.W. & DOUZERY, E.J.P. 2002. Rodent phylogeny and a timescale for the evolution of Glires: evidence from an extensive taxon sampling using three nuclear genes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19: 1053-1065.
- HUNT, R.M. 1974. The auditory bullae in Carnivora: an anatomical basis for reappraisal of carnivore evolution. *Journal of Morphology* 143:21-76.
- HUNT, R.M. 1987. Evolution of the Aeluroid Carnivora: significance of auditory structure in the nimravid cat *Dinictis. American Museum Novitates* 2886: 1-74.
- HUNT, R. J. 1989. Evolution of the Aeluroid Carnivora: significance of the ventral promontorial process of the petrosal, and the origin of basicranial patterns in the living families. *American Museum Novitates* 2930: 1-32.
- HUSSON, A.M. & HOLTHUIS, L.B. 1974. Physeter macrocephalus Linnaeus, 1758, the valid name for the sperm whale. Zoologisches. Mededelingen 48: 205-217.
- HUTCHEON, J.M., KIRSCH, J.A.W. & PETTIGREW, J.D.

1998. Base-composition biases and the bat problem. III. The question of microchiropteran monophyly. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, Series B 353:607-617.

- HUTTERER, R. 1993. Order Insectivora. In: WILSON, D.E.
 & REEDER, D.M. (eds), Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2rd edition, pp. 69-130. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- HUTTERER, R. & DIETERLEN, F. 1984. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Grammomys* aus Athiopen und Kenia (Mammalia: Muridae). *Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkundunde*, Series A 347: 1-18.
- ICHIHARA, T. 1966. The pygmy blue whale, *Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda*, a new subspecies from the Antarctic. In: NORRIS, K.S. (ed), *Whales, dolphins and porpoises*, pp 79-113. University of California Press: Berkeley and Los Angeles.
- INTERNATIONAL COMMISION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. 1960. Opinion 581. Determination of the generic names for the fallow deer of Europe and the Virginian deer of America (Class Mammalia). *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 17: 267-275.
- INTERNATIONAL COMMISION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE. 1999. International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. Fourth edition. Natural History Museum: London.
- IRWIN, D.M., & ARNASON, U. 1994. Cytochrome b gene of marine mammals: phylogeny and evolution. *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* 2: 37-55.
- IRWIN, D., KOCHER, T. & WILSON, A. 1991. Evolution of the cytochrome b gene of mammals. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 32: 128-144.
- IUCN 2002. 2002 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. *www.redlist.org*.
- JANECEK, L.L., HONEYCUTT, R.L., RAUTENBACH, I.L., ERASMUS, B.H., REIG, S. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1992. Allozyme variation and systematics of African molerats (Rodentia: Mathyergidae). *Biochemical Systematics* and Ecology 20: 401-416.
- JANIS, C. & SCOTT, K. 1987. The interrelationships of higher ruminant families with special emphasis on the members of the Cervoidea. *American Museum Novitates* 2893: 1-85.
- JANSEN VAN VUUREN, B. & ROBINSON T.J. 2001. Retrieval of four adaptive lineages in duiker antelope: evidence from mitochondrial DNA sequences and fluorescence in situ hybridization. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 20: 409-25.
- JEFFERSON, T.A. & VAN WAEREBEEK, K. 2002. The taxonomic status of the nominal dolphin species *Delphinus tropicalis* Van Bree, 1971. *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 787-818.
- JENKINS, P.D. 1987. Catalogue of primates in the British Museum (Natural History) and elsewhere in the British Isles. Part 4: Suborder Strepsirrhini, including the subfossil madagasan lemurs and family Tarsiidae. British Museum (Natural History): London.
- JENKS, S.M. & WERDELIN, L. 1998. Taxonomy and systematics of living hyaenas (Family Hyaenidae). In: MILLS, M.G.L. & HOFER, H. (eds), *Hyaenas: status* survey and conservation action plan, pp. 8-17. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge.
- JORGE, W., BUTLER, S. & BENIRSCHKE, K. 1976. Studies on a male eland x kudu hybrid. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* 46: 13-16.

- JOW, H., RATTRAY, M. & HIGGS, P.G. 2002. Bayesian phylogenetics using an RNA substitution model applied to early mammalian evolution. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19: 1591-1601.
- JUNGE, C.G.A. 1950. On a specimen of the rare fin whale. Balaenoptera edeni Anderson, stranded on Pulu Sugi near Singapore. Zoologische Verhandelinge 9: 1-26.
- JUSTE, B.J., IBÁÑEZ, C. & MACHORDOM, A. 1997. Evolutionary relationships among the African fruit bat: *Rousettus egyptiacus*, *R. angolensis*, and *Myonycteris*. *Journal of Mammalogy* 78:766-774.
- KEARNEY, T.C. 1993. A craniometric analysis of three taxa of *Myosorex* from Natal and Transkei. M.Sc. thesis, University of Natal: Pietermaritzburg.
- KEARNEY, T.C., VOLLETH, M., CONTRAFATTO, G. & TAYLOR, P.J. 2002. Systematic implications of bacula morphology and chromosome G-bands for southern African *Eptesicus* and *Pipistrellus* and several other species of Vespertilioninae (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). Acta Chiropterologica4: 55-76.
- KEARNEY, T. & TAYLOR, P.J. 1997. New distribution records of bats in KwaZulu-Natal. *Durban Museum Novitates* 22: 53-56.
- KINGDON, J. 1982. East African mammals: an atlas of evolution in Africa. Vol. 3c and 3d. Academic Press: London.
- KINGDON, J. 1997. *The Kingdon field guide to African mammals*. Academic Press: London.
- KIRSCH, J.A.W., FLANNERY, T.F., SPRINGER, M.S. & LAPOINTE, M.S. 1995. Phylogeny of Pteropodidae (Mammalia: Chiroptera) based on DNA hybridization, with evidence for bat monophyly. *Australian Journal of Zoology* 43: 395-428.
- KITCHENER, D.J. & CAPUTI, N. 1985. Systematic revision of Australian Scoteanax and Scotorepens (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) with remarks on relationships to other Nycticeiini. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Perth 12: 85-146.
- KLEIN, R.G. & CRUZ-URIBE, K. 1996. The identification of *Equus* skulls to species, with particular reference to the craniometric and systematic affinities of the extinct South African quagga. In: STEWART, K.M. & SEYMOUR, K.L. (eds), *Palaeoecology and palaeoenvironments of late Cenozoic mammals: tributes to the career of C.S. (Rufus) Churcher*, pp. 598-629. University Press: Toronto.
- KLEIN, R.G. & CRUZ-URIBE, K. 1999. Craniometry of the genus *Equus* and the taxonomic affinities of the extinct South African quagga. *South African Journal of Science* 95: 81-86.
- KOCK, D. 1969. *Die fledermäus fauna des Sudan*. W. Kramer: Frankfurt am Main.
- KOCK, D. 2001a. Pipistrellus africanus meesteri, nom. nov. for Pipistrellus nanus australis Roberts, 1913 (Mammalia: Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). Acta Chiropterologica 3: 129-130.
- KOCK, D. 2001b. Rousettus aegyptiacus (E. Geoffroy St. Hilaire, 1810) and Pipistrellus anchietae (Seabra, 1900), justified emendations of original spellings. Acta Chiropterologia3:245-256.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1965. Status of forms described or recorded by J.A. Allen in "The American Museum Congo Expedition collection of bats". *American Museum Novitates* 2219: 1-34.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1966. Taxonomic and distributional notes on southern African bats. *The Puku* 4:155-165.

- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1971. Taxonomic notes on Chalinolobus and Glauconycteris (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *American Museum Novitates* 2451: 1-10.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1975. Bats of the Sudan. Bulletin of the American Museum.of Natural History 154: 355-443.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1978. The genus Nycticeius (Vespertilionidae) with special reference to tropical Australia. Proceedings of the Fourth International Bat Research Conference, Nairobi 4: 165-171.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1986. Sudan bats revisited: an update of "Bats of the Sudan". *Cimbebasia* Series A 8: 9-13.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1992. Taxonomic status of Nycteris vinsoni Dalquest (Chiroptera: Nycteridae). Journal of Mammalogy 73: 649-650.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1993. Order Chiroptera. In: WILSON, D.E.
 & REEDER, D.M. (eds), Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2nd edition, pp. 137-241. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- KOOPMAN, K.F. 1994. Chiroptera: Systematics. Handbook of Zoology, Vol. VIII, Mammalia. Walter de Gruyter: Berlin.
- KRETZOI, M. 1965. *Drepanosorex* neu definiert. *Vertebrata Hungarica* 7: 117-129.
- KUMAMOTO, A. T., KINGSWOOD, S. C. & HUGO W. 1994. Chromosomal divergence in allopatric populations of Kirk's dik-dik, *Madoqua kirki* (Artiodactyla, Bovidae). *Journal of Mammalogy* 75: 357-364.
- LANCASTER, J.L. 2002. Reproductive isolation in two populations of the striped mouse *Rhabdomys pumilio*. M.Sc. thesis, University of the Witatersrand: Johannesburg.
- LAVOCAT, R. 1973. Les rongeurs du Miocène d'Afrique orientale. 1-Miocène inférieur. Mémoires et Travaux de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Institut de Montpellier 1: 1-284.
- LAWRENCE, B. & NOVICK, A. 1963. Behaviour as a taxonomic clue: relationships of *Lissonycteris* (Chiroptera). *Breviora* 184: 1-16.
- LE DUC, R.G., PERRIN, W.F. & DIZON, A.E. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships among the delphinid cetaceans based on full cytochrome b sequences. *Marine Mammal Science* 15: 619-648.
- LEGENDRE, S. 1984. Etude odontologique des representants actuels du groupe Tadarida (Chiroptera, Molossidae): implications phylogeniques, systematiques, et zoogeographiques. *Revue Suisse Zoologie* 911: 399-442.
- LI, W.H., HIDE, W.A. & GRAUR, D. 1992a. Origins of rodents and guinea-pigs. *Nature* 359: 277-278.
- LI, W.H., HIDE, W.A., ZHARKIKH, A, MA, D.P. & GRAUR, D. 1992b. The molecular taxonomy and evolution of the guinea-pig. *Journal of Heredity* 83: 174-181.
- LINZEY, A.V., KESNER, M.H., CHIMIMBA, C.T. & NEWBERY, C. (in press). Distribution of veld rat sibling species *Aethomys chrysophilus* and *Aethomys ineptus* (Rodentia: Muridae) in southern Africa. *African Zoology* 38: 169-174.
- LIU, F-G.R. & MIYAMOTO, M.M. 1999. Phylogenetic assessment of molecular and morphological data for eutherian mammals. *Systematic Biology* 48: 54-64.
- LIU, F-G.R., MIAYAMOTO, M.M., FREIRE, N.P., ONG, P.Q., TENNANT, M.R., YOUNG, T.S. & GUGEL, K.F. 2001. Molecular and morphological supertrees for eutherian (placental) mammals. *Science* 291:1786-1789.
- LÖNNBERG, E. 1909. Remarks on some warthog skulls in the British Museum. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London: 936-940.

- LÖNNBERG, E. 1931. The skeleton of *Balaenoptera brydei* O. Olsen. *Arkiv für Zoologi* 23A: 1-23.
- LOWENSTEIN, J. 1986. Bovid relations based on serum immunology. South African Journal of Science 82: 77-78.
- LOWENSTEIN, J.M. & RYDER, O.A. 1985. Immunological systematics of the extinct quagga (Equidae). *Experimentia* 41: 1192-1193.
- LUCKETT, W. P. AND HARTENBERGER, J.-L. 1993. Monophyly or polyphyly of the order Rodentia: possible conflict between morphological and molecular interpretations. *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* 1: 127-147.
- LUNDHOLM, B.G. 1955. Description of new mammals. Annals of the Transvaal Museum 22: 279-304.
- LYDEKKER, R. 1913-1916. Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History). 5 Vols. British Museum (Natural History): London.
- LYNCH, C.D. 1975. The distribution of mammals in the Orange Free State, South Africa. *Navorsinge van die Nasionale Museum, Bloemfontein* 3: 109-139.
- LYNCH, C.D. 1981. The status of the Cape grey mongoose, *Herpestes pulverulentus* Wagner, 1839 (Mammalia: Viverridae). *Navorsinge van die Nasionale Museum*, *Bloemfontein* 4: 121-168.
- LYNCH, C.D. 1983. The mammals of the Orange Free State. *Memoirs van die Nasionale Museum, Bloemfontein* 18: 1-218.
- LYNCH, C.D. 1989. The mammals of the north-eastern Cape Province. *Memoirs van die Nasionale Museum, Bloemfontein* 25: 1-116.
- LYNCH, C.D. 1994. The mammals of Lesotho. *Navorsinge* van die Nasionale Museum, Bloemfontein 10: 177-241.
- MACPHEE, R.D.E. & NOVACEK, M.J. 1993. Definition and relationships of Lipotyphla. In: SZALAY, F.S., NOVACEK, M.J. & MCKENNA. M.C. (eds), *Mammal phylogeny: placentals*, pp. 13-31. Springer Verlag: New York.
- MADDALENA, T. & BRONNER, G. 1992. Biochemical systematics of the endemic African genus *Myosorex* Gray, 1838 (Mammalia: Soricidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 38: 245-252.
- MADDALENA, T., MEHMETI, A.-M., BRONNER, G. & VOGEL, P. 1987. The karyotype of Crocidura flavescens (Mammalia, Insectivora) in South Africa. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde* 52: 129-132.
- MADDALENA, T., VAN DER STRAETEN, E., NTAHUGA, L. & SPARTI, A. 1989. Nouvelles donnes et caryotypes des rongeurs du Burundi. *Revue suisse Zoologie* 96: 561-570.
- MADSEN, O., SCALLY, M., DOUADY, C.J., KAO, D.J., DEBRY, R.W., ADKINS, R., AMRINE, H.M., STANHOPE, M.J., DE JONG, W.W. & SPRINGER, M.S. 2001. Parallel adaptive radiations in two major clades of placental mammals. *Nature* 409: 610-614.
- MAHIDA, H., CAMPBELL, G.K. & TAYLOR, P.J. 1999. Genetic variation in *Rhabdomys pumilio* (Sparrman 1784) an allozyme study. *South African Journal of Zoology* 34: 91-101.
- MALIA, M.J., ADKINS, R.M. & ALLARD, M.W. 2002. Molecular support for *Afrotheria* and the polyphyly of *Lipotyphla* based on analyses of the growth hormone receptor gene. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 24: 91-101.
- MAREE, S. 2002. Phylogenetic relationships and mitochondrial DNA sequence evolution in the African

rodent subfamily Otomyinae (Muridae). Ph.D. thesis, University of Pretoria: Pretoria.

- MAREE, S. & GRANT, W.S. 1997. Origins of horseshoe bats (Rhinolophus, Rhinolophidae) in southern Africa: evidence from allozyme variability. *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* 4: 195-215.
- MARTIN, R.D. 1990. *Primate origins and evolution: a phylogenetic reconstruction*. Princeton University Press: Princeton.
- MASTERS, J.C. & BRAGG, N. P. 2000. Morphological correlates of speciation in bush babies. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 793-813.
- MATSON, J.O. & BLOOD, B.R. 1997. Morphological variability and species limits in elephant shrews (*Elephantulus intufi* and *E. rupestris*) from Namibia. *Mammalia* 62:77-93.
- MATTERN, M.Y. & MCLENNAN, D.A. 2000. Phylogeny and speciation of felids. *Cladistics* 16: 232-253.
- MATTHEE, C.A. 1993. Mitochondrial DNA variation and the phylogeny of the red rock rabbit, genus *Pronolagus*. M.Sc. thesis, University of Pretoria: Pretoria.
- MATTHEE, C.A. 2001. The utility of nuclear DNA sequences for constructing mammalian phylogenies: evidence from the order Cetartiodactyla and the family Bovidae. *Abstracts*, 8th International Theriological Congress (Sun City, South Africa): 94.
- MATTHEE C.A. & DAVIS S.K. 2001. Molecular insights into the evolution of the family Bovidae: a nuclear DNA perspective. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 18:1220-30.
- MATTHEE, C.A. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1996. Mitochondrial DNA differentiation among geographical populations of *Pronolagus rupestris*, Smith's red rock rabbit (Mammalia: Lagomorpha). *Heredity* 76: 514-523.
- MATTHEE, C.A & ROBINSON, T.J. 1997. Molecular phylogeny of the springhare, *Pedetes capensis*, based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 14: 20-29.
- MATTHEE, C.A. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1999. Cytochrome b phylogeny of the family Bovidae: resolution within the Alcelaphini, Antilopini, Neotragini and Tragelaphini. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 12: 31-46.
- MATTHEE, C.A., BURZLAFF, J.D., TAYLOR, J.F. & DAVIS, S.K. 2001. Mining the mammalian genome for artiodactyl systematics. *Systematic Biology* 50: 367-390.
- MATTHEY, R. 1954. Nouvelles recherches sur les chromosomes des Muridae. *Caryologia* 6: 1-44.
- MATTHEY, R. 1958. Les chromosomes et al position systématique de quelques Murinae Africains (Mammalia-Rodentia). *Acta tropica* 15: 97-117.
- MATTHEY, R. 1964. Analyse caryologique de cinq especes de Muridae Africains (Mammalia: Rodentia). *Mammalia* 28:403-418.
- MCBEE, K., SCHLITTER, D.A. & ROBBINS, R.L. 1987. Systematics of African bats of the genus *Eptesicus* (Mammalia: Vespertilionidae). 2. Karyotypes of African species and their generic relationships. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* 56: 213-222.
- MCKENNA, M.C. & BELL, S.K. 1997. *Classification of mammals above the species level*. Columbia University Press: New York.
- MEAD, J.G. & BROWNELL, R.L., JNR. 1993. Order Cetacea. In: WILSON, D.E. & REEDER, D.M. (eds), *Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference*, 2rd edition, pp. 349-364. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.

- MEESTER, J. 1974. Family Chrysochloridae. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-7. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- MEESTER, J., DAVIS, D.H.S. & COETZEE, C.G. 1964. An *interim classification of southern African mammals*. Zoological Society of South Africa and CSIR Mimeograph.
- MEESTER, J.A.J., RAUTENBACH, I.L., DIPPENAAR, N.J. & BAKER, C.M. 1986. Classification of southern African mammals. *Transvaal Museum Monographs* 5: 1-359.
- MEESTER, J. & SETZER, H.W. 1971-1977. *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- MELTON, D.A. 1976. The biology of the aardvark (Tubulidentata-Orycteropodidae). *Mammal Review* 6: 75-88.
- MENTIS, M.T. 1974. Distribution of some wild animals in Natal. *Lammergeyer* 20: 1-68.
- MENU, H. 1987. Morphotypes dentaires actuels et fossils des chiropters Vespertilioninés. II Partie: implications systematiques et phylogenetiques. *Paleovertebrata* 17: 77-150.
- MICHAELIS, B. 1972. Die Schleichkatzen (Viverriden) Afrikas. Säugetierkundliche Mitteilungen 20: 1-110.
- MILLER, G.S. 1907. The families and genera of bats. *Bulletin* of the United States national Museum 57: 1-282.
- MILLER, G.S. JR. & GIDLEY, J.W. 1918. Synopsis of the supergeneric groups of rodents. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences* 8: 431-448.
- MISONNE, X. 1974. Order Rodentia. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-39. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- MITCHELL, E. 1975. Report on the meeting on smaller cetaceans, Montreal, April 1-11, 1974. In: Review of biology and fisheries for smaller cetaceans, pp. 889-893. *Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada* 32: 875-1240.
- MIYAMOTO, M. & GOODMAN, M. 1986. Biomolecular systematics of eutherian mammals: phylogenetic patterns and classification. *Systematic Zoology* 38: 342-349.
- MONADJEM, A. 1997. An annotated checklist of the mammals of Swaziland. The Conservation Trust of Swaziland: Mbabane.
- MONADJEM, A. 1998. *The mammals of Swaziland*. The Conservation Trust of Swaziland & Big Game Parks: Mbabane.
- MONTGELARD, C., BENTZ, S., TIRARD, C., VERNEAU, O. & CATZEFLIS, F.M. 2002. Molecular systematics of Sciurognathi (Rodentia): the mitochondrial cytochrome b and 12S rRNA genes support the Anomaluroidea (Pedetidae and Anomaluridae). *Molecular Phylogenetics* and Evolution 22: 220-233.
- MORALES, J.C., BALLINGER, S.W., BICKHAM, J.W., GREENBAUM, I. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1991. Genetic relationships among eight species of *Eptesicus* and *Pipistrellus* (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Journal of Mammalogy* 72: 286-291.
- MOUCHATY, S.K., GULLBERG, A., JANKE, A. & ARNASON, U. 2000a. Phylogenetic position of the tenrecs (Mammalia: Tenrecidae) of Madagascar based on analysis of the complete mitochondrial genome sequence of *Echinops telfairi. Zoologica Scripta* 29: 307-317.
- MOUCHATY S.K., GULLBERG, A, JANKE, A., & ARNASON, U. 2000b. The phylogenetic position of the

Talpidae within Eutheria based on analysis of complete mitochondrial sequences. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 17: 60-67.

- MULLER, J. 1954. Observations on the orbital region of the skull of the Mystacoceti. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 32: 279-290.
- MULLIN, S.K. 2003. Morphometric variation in the genus *Dasymys*. Ph.D thesis. University of the Witwatersrand.
- MULLIN, S.K., PILLAY, N., TAYLOR, P.J. & CAMPBELL, C. 2002. Genetic and morphometric variation in populations of South African *Dasymys incomtus incomtus* (Rodentia: Muridae). *Mammalia* 66(3): 381-404.
- MURPHY, W.J., ELZIRIK, E., JOHNSON, W.E., ZHANG, YA-PHING, RYDER, O.A. & O'BRIEN, S.J. 2001a. Molecular phylogenetics and the origin of placental mammals. *Nature* 409: 614-618.
- MURPHY, WJ, ELZIRIK, E., O'BRIEN, S.J., MADSEN, O., SCALLY, M., DOUADY, C.J., TEELING, E., RYDER, O.A., STANHOPE, M.J., DE JONG, W.W. & SPRINGER, M.S. 2001b. Resolution of the early placental mammal radiation using Bayesian phylogenetics. *Science* 294: 2348-2351.
- MUSSER, G.G. & CARLETON, M.D. 1993. Family Muridae. In: WILSON, D.E. & REEDER, D.M. (eds), *Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference*, 2rd edition, pp. 501-755. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- NEVO, E., BEN-SHLOMO, BEILES, A., JARVIS, J.U.M. & HICKMAN, G.C. 1987. Allozyme differentiation and systematics of the endemic subterranean mole rats of Africa (Rodentia, Bathyergidae). *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 15: 489-502.
- NEWBERY, C.H. & BRONNER, G.N. 2002. Confirmation of the occurrence of *Mus neavei* in South Africa. *Koedoe* 45: 127-128.
- NEVO, E., CAPANNA, E., CORTI, M., JARVIS, J.U.M. & HICKMAN G.C. 1986. Karyotype differentiation in the endemic subterranean mole rats of South Africa (Rodentia, Bathyergidae) *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde* 51: 36-49.
- NIJMAN, I.J., VAN TESSEL, P., LENSTRA, J.A. 2002. SINE retrotransposition during the evolution of the Pecoran ruminants. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 54: 9-16.
- NIKAIDO, M., ROONEY, A.P. & OKADA, N. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships among cetartiodactyls based on insertions of short and long interspersed elements: hippopotamuses are the closest extant relatives of whales. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA* 96:10261-10266.
- NIKAIDO, M., KAWAI, K., CAO, Y., HARADA, M., TOMITA, S., OKADA, N. & HASEGAWA, M. 2001. Maximum likelihood analysis of the complete mitochondrial genomes of eutherians and a re-evaluation of the phylogeny of bats and insectivores. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 53: 508-516.
- NOMURA, O. & YASUE H. 1999. Genetic relationships among hippopotamus, whales, and bovine based on SINE insertion analysis. *Mammalian Genome* 10: 526-7.
- NOVACEK, M.J. 2001. Mammalian phylogeny: genes and supertrees. *Current Biology* 11: 573-575
- NOWAK, R.M. 1991. *Walkers' mammals of the world.* 5th *edition*. Johns Hopkins University Press: Baltimore.
- NOWAK, R.M. 1999. *Walkers' mammals of the world.* 6th *edition.* Johns Hopkins University Press: Baltimore.
- NOWELL, K. & JACKSON, P. 1996. Wild cats: status survey and conservation action plan. IUCN: Gland, Switzerland

- O'BRIEN, S.J., MARTENSON, J.S., MITHTHAPALA, S., JANCZEWSKI, D., PECON-SLATTERY, J., JOHNSON, W., GILBERT, D.A., ROELKE, M., PACKER, C., BUSH, M. & WILDT, D.E. 1996. Conservation genetics of the Felidae. In: AVISE, J.C. AND HAMRICK, J.L. (eds), *Case histories from nature*, pp. 50-74. Chapman & Hall: New York.
- OLDS, N. & SHOSHANI J. 1982. Procavia capensis. Mammalian Species 171: 1-7.
- O'LEARY, M.A. & GEISLER, J.H. 1999. The position of Cetecae within Mammalia: phylogenetic analysis of morphological data from extinct and extant taxa. *Systematic Biology* 48: 455-490.
- OLSEN, O. 1913. On the external characters and biology of Bryde's whale (*Balaenoptera brydei*), a new rorqual from the coast of South Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1913: 1073-1090.
- PASTENE, L. A., FUJISE, Y. & NUMACHI, K. 1994. Differentiation of mitochondrial DNA between ordinary and dwarf forms of southern minke whale. *Report of the International Whaling Commissionn* 44: 227-281.
- PATTERSON, B., SEGALL, W. & TURNBULL, W.D. 1989. The ear region in xenarthrans (= Edentata, Mammalia). Part I. Cingulates. *Fieldiana: Geology*, New Series 18: 1-46.
- PATTERSON, B., SEGALL, W., TURNNBULL, W.D. & GAUDIN, T.J. 1992. The ear region in xenarthrans (= Edentata, Mammalia). Part II. Sloths, Anteaters, Palaenodonts and a miscellany. *Fieldiana: Geology*, New Series 24: 1-79.
- PETERSEN, R.L. 1965. A review of the flat-headed bats of the family Molossidae from South America and Africa. *Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions* 64: 1-32.
- PETERSEN, R.L. 1985. A systematic review of the molossid bats allied with the genus *Mormopterus* (Chiroptera, Molossidae). *Acta Zoologica Fennica* 170: 205-208.
- PETERSON, R.L., EGER, J.L. & MITCHELL, L. 1995. Chiroptères. *Faune de Madagascar* 84: 1-204. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle: Paris.
- PETTER, F. 1981a. Remarques sur le systématique des chrysochlorides. *Mammalia* 45:49-53.
- PETTER, F. 1981b. Les souris africaines du groupe sorella (Rongeursg Muridés). *Mammalia* 45: 312-320.
- PETTER, F. & MATTHEY, R. 1975. Genus Mus. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), The mammals of Africa: an identification manual, pp. 1-4. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- PETTER, J-J. & PETTER-ROUSSEAUX, A. 1979. Classification of the Prosimians. In: DOYLE, G.A. & MARTIN, R.D. (eds), *The study of prosimian behaviour*, pp. 1-44. Academic Press: London.
- PETTIGREW, J.D. 1986. Flying primates? Megabats have the advanced pathway from eye to midbrain. *Science* 231: 1304-1306.
- PILGRIM, G.E. 1932. The fossil carnivora of India. *Palaeontologica Indica* 18: 1-232.
- PILLAY, N. 2000a. Reproductive isolation in three populations of the striped mouse *Rhabdomys pumilio* (Rodentia: Muridae): interpopulation breeding studies. *Mammalia* 64: 461-470.
- PILLAY, N. 2000b. Female mate preference and reproductive isolation in populations of the striped mouse *Rhabdomys pumilio*. *Behaviour* 137: 1431-1441.
- PILLERI, G. & GIHR, M. 1972. Contribution to the knowledge of the Cetaceans of Pakistan with particular

reference to the genera *Neomeris*, *Sousa*, *Delphinus* and *Tursiops* and description of a new Chinese porpoise *Neomeris asiaeorientalis*. *Investigations on Cetacea* 4: 107-162.

- PITRA, C., FURBASS, R. & SEYFERT, H-M. 1997. Molecular phylogeny of the tribe Bovini (Mammalia: Artiodactyla): alternative placement of the Anoa. *Journal* of Evolutionary Biology 10: 589-600.
- PLEIJEL, F. & ROUSE, G.W. 2000. Least-inclusive taxonomic unit: a new taxonomic concept for biology. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 267: 627-630.
- POCOCK, R.I. 1929. Carnivora. *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (14th edition). 4: 896-900.
- POCOCK, R.I. 1941. The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia. Vol II. Carnivora (suborders Aeluroidea (part) and Arctoidea). Taylor and Francis Ltd.: London.
- POCOCK, T.N. 1974. New mammal record for genus *Mus* for southern Africa. *South African Journal of Science* 70: 315.
- POCOCK, T.N. 1976. Pliocene mammalian microfauna from Langebaanweg: a new fossil genus linking the Otomyinae with the Murinae. *South African Journal of Science* 72: 58-60.
- POCOCK, T.N. 1985. Plio-Pleistocene mammalian microfauna in southern Africa. *Annals of the Geological Survey of South Africa* 19: 65-67.
- POCOCK, T.N. 1987. Plio-Pleistocene fossil mammalian microfauna of southern Africa - A preliminary report including description of two new fossil muroid genera (Mammalia: Rodentia). *Palaeontologica Africana* 26: 69-91.
- PRINGLE, J.A. 1974. The distribution of mammals in Natal. Part I. Primates, Hyracoidea, Lagomorpha (except *Lepus*), Pholidota and Tubulidentata. *Annals of the Natal Museum* 22: 173-186.
- PRINGLE, J.A. 1977. The distribution of mammals in Natal. Part 2. Carnivora. *Annals of the Natal Museum* 23: 93-115.
- PRINSLOO, P. & ROBINSON T.J. 1992. Geographic mitochondrial DNA variation in the rock hyrax, *Procavia* capensis. Molecular Biology and Evolution 9: 447-456.
- QUERALT, R., ADROER, R., OLIVA, R., WINKFEIN, R., RETIEF, J. & DIXON, G. 1995. Evolution of the protamine P1 genes in mammals. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 40: 601-607.
- QUÉROUIL, S., HUTTERER, R., BARRIÈRE, P., COLYN, M., KERBIS PETERHANS, J.C. & VERHEYEN, E. 2001. Phylogeny and evolution of African shrews (Mammalia: Soricidae) inferred from 16s rRNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 20: 185-195.
- QUMSIYEH, M.B., KING, S.W., ARROYO-CABRALES, J., AGGUNDEY, I.R., SCHLITTER, D.A., BAKER, R.J. & MORROW, K.J. JR. 1990. Chromosomal and protein evolution in morphologically similar species of *Praomys* sensu lato (Rodentia, Muridae). Journal of Heredity 81: 58-65.
- QUMSIYEH, M.B., OWEN, R.D. & CHESSER, R.K. 1988. Differential rates of genic and chromsomal evolution in bats of the family Rhinolophidae. *Genome* 30: 326-335.
- RAGNI, B. & RANDI, E. 1986. Multivariate analysis of craniometric characters in European wild cat, domestic cat, and African wild cat (genus Felis). Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde 51: 243-251.
- RAINGER, R. 1991. Agenda for antiquity: Henry Fairfield Osborn and vertebrate paleontology at the American

Museum of Natural History 1890-1935. University of Alabama Press: Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

- RAMAN, J. & PERRIN, M.R. 1997. Allozyme and isozyme variation in seven southern African elephant-shrew species. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde* 62: 108-116.
- RAMBAU, R.V., HARRISON, W.R., ELDER, F.F.B. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1997. Chromosomes of Brants' whistling rat and genome conservation in the Otomyinae revealed by G-banding and fluorescence in situ hybridisation. *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics* 78: 21-220.
- RAMBAU, R.V. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1999. Ancestral chromosome states of the arid lineage of the subfamily Otomyinae (Family: Muridae) revealed by G-band comparisons. Abstract, p. 42. *Abstracts of the 8th International African Small Mammal Symposium, Paris, France.*
- RANDI, E. & RAGNI, B. 1991. Genetic variability and biochemical systematics of domestic and wild cat populations (*Felis silvestris*: Felidae). *Journal of Mammalogy* 72: 79-88.
- RANDI, E., D'HUART, J.P., LUCCHINI, V. & AMAN, R. 2002. Evidence of two genetically deeply divergent species of warthog, *Phacochoerus africanus* and *P. aethiopicus* (Artiodactyla: Suiformes) in East Africa. *Mammalian Biology* 67:91-96.
- RAU, R.E. 1978. Additions to the revised list of observed material of the extinct Cape Colony quagga and notes on the relationship and distribution of southern plains zebras. *Annals of the South African Museum* 77: 27-45.
- RAU, R.E. 1986. The quagga and its skin. Sagittarius 1:8-10.
- RAUTENBACH, I.L. 1978. The mammals of the Transvaal. Ph.D. thesis, University of Natal: Pietermaritzburg.
- RAUTENBACH, I.L. 1982. The mammals of the Transvaal. *Ecoplan Monograph* 1: 111-211.
- RAUTENBACH, I.L. 1986. Karyotypical variation in southern African Rhinolophidae (Chiroptera) and nongeographic variation in *Rhinolophus denti* Thomas, 1904. *Cimbebasia* Series A 8: 129-139.
- RAUTENBACH, I.L., BRONNER, G.N. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1993. Karyotypic data and attendant systematic implications for the bats of southern Africa. *Koedoe* 36: 87-104.
- RAUTENBACH, I.L. & NEL, J.A.J. 1978. Three species of microchiropteran bats recorded for the first time from the southwest Cape Biotic Zone. *Annals of the Transvaal Museum* 31: 157-161.
- REBHOLZ, W. & HARLEY, E. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships in the bovid subfamily Antilopinae based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 12: 87-94.
- REPENNING, C.A. 1967. Subfamilies and Genera of the Soricidae. *Geological Survey Professional Paper* 565: 1-74.
- REUMER, J.W.F. 1987. Redefinition of the Soricidae and the Heterosoricidae (Insectivora, Mammalia), with the description of the Crocidosoricinae, a new subfamily of Soricidae. *Revue de Paléobiologie* 6: 189-192.
- REUVENS, C.L. 1890. Die Myosidae oder schlaefer. Ein beitrag zur osteologie und systematik der Nagethiere. "Inaugural-dissertation zyr erlangung der doctorwuerde der Hihen Philosophischen fakultaet der KGL. Frierich-Alexander-Universitaet zu erlangen". P.W.M. Trap: Leiden.
- REYES, A., GISSI, C., PESOLE, G., CATZEFLIS, F.M. & SACCONE, C. 2000. Where do rodents fit? Evidence from

the complete mitochondrial genome of *Sciurus vulgaris*. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 17: 979-983.

- REYES, A., PESOLE, G. & SACCONE, C. 1998. Complete mitochondrial DNA sequence of the fat dormouse *Glis glis*: Further evidence of rodent paraphyly. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 15: 499-505.
- REYES, A., PESOLE, G. & SACCONE, C. 2000. Longbranch attraction phenomenon and the impact of amongsite rate variation on rodent phylogeny. *Gene* 259: 177-187.
- RICE, D.W. 1977. A list of the marine mammals of the world. NOAA Tech. Rep. NMFS SSRF-711, 15 pp.
- RICE, D.W. 1989. Sperm whale *Physeter macrocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758. In: RIDGWAY, S.H. & HARRISON, R. (eds), *Handbook of marine mammals*, pp. 177-233. Academic Press: London and New York.
- RICE, D.W. 1990. The scientific name of the pilot whale a rejoinder to Schevill. *Marine Mammal Science* 6: 359-360.
- RICE, D.W. 1998. Marine mammals of the world. Systematics and distribution. Special Publication #4. The Society of Marine Mammalogy: Lawrence, Kansas.
- ROBBINS, C.B. 1978. Taxonomic identification and history of *Scotophilus nigrita* (Schreber) (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Journal of Mammalogy* 59: 212-213.
- ROBBINS, C.B., DE VREE, F. & VAN CAKENBERGHE, V. 1985. A systematic revision of the African bat genus Scotophilus (Vespertilionidae). Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique, Sciences Zoologiques 246: 51-84.
- ROBERTS, A. 1926. Some new South African mammals and some changes in nomenclature. *Annals of the Transvaal Museum* 11: 245-263.
- ROBERTS, A. 1931. New forms of South African mammals. Annals of the Transvaal Museum 14: 221-236.
- ROBERTS, A. 1938. Descriptions of new forms of mammals. Annals of the Transvaal Museum 13: 82-121.
- ROBERTS, A. 1944. Andrews Smith's early descriptions of animals. *South African Museums Association Bulletin* 3: 238-241.
- ROBERTS, A. 1951. *The mammals of South Africa*. Central News Agency: Cape Town.
- ROBINSON, T.J., HARRISON, W.R., PONCE DE LEÓN, F.A., DAVIS, S.K. & ELDER, F.F.B. 1998. A molecular cytogenetic analysis of X chromosome repatterning in the Bovidae: transpositions, inversions, and phylogenetic inference. *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics* 80: 179-184.
- ROCHE, J. 1972. Systematique du genre *Procavia* et des damans en general. *Mammalia* 36: 22-49.
- ROCHE, J., CAPANNA, E., CIVITELLI, M.V. & CERASO, A. 1984. Caryotypes des rongeurs de Somalie. *Monitore* zoologico italiano NS (Suppl.) 19: 259-277.
- ROOKMAAKER, L.C. 1991. The scientific name of the bontebok. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde* 66:190-191.
- ROSE, K.D. & EMRY, R.J. 1993. Relationships of Xenarthra, Pholidota and fossil "Edentates": the morphological evidence. In: SAZLAY, F.S., NOVACEK, M.J. & MCKENNA, M.C. (eds), *Mammal phylogeny (placentals)*, pp. 81-102. Springer-Verlag: New York.
- ROSEL, P.E., DIZON, A.E. & HEYNING, J.E. 1994. Genetic analysis of sympatric morphotypes of common dolphins (genus Delphinus). *Marine Biology* 119:159-167.
- ROSENBAUM, H.C., BROWNELL, R.L. JR, BROWN, M., SCHAEFF, C., PORTWAY, V., WHITE, B., MALIK, S., PASTENE, L., PATENAUDE, N.J., BAKER, C.S., GOTO, M., BEST, P., CLAPHAM, P.J., HAMILTON, P., MOORE, M., PAYNE, R., ROWNTREE, V., TYNAN,

C.T., BANNISTER, J.L. & DESALLE, R. 2000. Worldwide genetic differentiation of *Eubalaena*: questioning the number of right whale species. *Molecular Ecology* 9: 1793-1802.

- ROSEVEAR, D.R. 1963. On the West African forms of *Heliosciurus Trouessart. Mammalia* 27: 177-185.
- ROSEVEAR, D.R. 1965. *The bats of West Africa*. Trustees, British Museum (Natural History): London.
- ROSEVEAR, D.R. 1969. *The rodents of West Africa*. Trustees, British Museum (Natural History): London.
- ROSEVEAR, D.R. 1974. *The carnivores of West Africa*. Trustees, British Museum (Natural History): London.
- ROSS, G.J.B. 1977. The taxonomy of bottlenosed dolphins *Tursiops* species in South African waters, with notes on their biology. *Annals of the Cape Provincial Museums* (Natural History) 11: 135-194.
- ROSS, G.J.B. 1984. The smaller cetaceans of the southeastern coast of southern Africa. *Annals of the Cape Provincial Museums* (Natural History) 15: 173-410.
- ROSS, G.J.B. & COCKCROFT, V.G. 1990. Comments on Australian bottlenose dolphins and the taxonomic status of *Tusiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1832). In: LEATHERWOOD, S. & REEVES, R.R. (eds), *The bottlenose dolphin*, pp. 101-128. Academic Press: San Diego.
- ROWE-ROWE, D.T. 1978. The small carnivores of Natal. *Lammergeyer* 25: 1-48.
- ROWE-ROWE, D.T. 1992. *The carnivores of Natal*. Natal Parks Board.
- ROWE-ROWE, D.T. 1994. *The ungulates of Natal*. Natal Parks Board.
- RUEDES, L.A., LEE, T.E., BICKHAM, J.W. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1990. Chromosomes of five species of Vespertilionid bats from Africa. *Journal of Mammalogy* 71: 94-100.
- RUEDI, M. & ARLETTAZ, R. 1991. Biochemical systematics of the Savi's bat (*Hypsugo savii*)(Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik* und Evolutionsforschung 29: 115-122.
- RUEDI, M. & MAYER, F. 2001. Molecular systematics of bats of the genus *Myotis* (Vespertilionidae) suggests deterministic ecomorphological convergences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 21: 436-448.
- RYDER, O. A., KUMAMOTO, A. T., DURRANT, B. S. & BENIRSCHKE, K. 1989. Chromosomal divergence and reproductive isolation in dik-diks. In: OTTE, D. & ENDLER, J.A. (eds), *Speciation and its consequences*, pp. 208-225. Sinauer Associates, Inc.: Sunderland, MA.
- SARICH, V.M. 1985. Rodent macromolecular systematics. In: LUCKETT, W.P. & HARTENBERGER, J.L. (eds), Evolutionary relationships among rodents, a multidisciplinary analysis, pp. 423-452. New York: Plenum Press.
- SCALLY, M., MADSEN, O., DOUADY, J., DE JONG, E., STANHOPE, M.J. & SPRINGER, M. 2001. Molecular evidence for the major clades of placental mammals. *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* 8: 239-277.
- SCHEVILL, W.E. 1986. The International Code of Zoological Nomenclature and a paradigm: the name *Physeter catodon* Linnaeus 1758. *Marine Mammal Science* 2: 153-157.
- SCHEVILL, W.E. 1987. The scientific name of the sperm whale. *Marine Mammal Science* 3: 89-90.
- SCHEVILL, W.E. 1990a. On stability in zoological nomenclature. *Marine Mammal Science* 6: 168-169.
- SCHEVILL, W.E. 1990b. Reply to D.W. Rice's rejoinder. *Marine Mammal Science* 6: 360.

- SCHLAWE, L. 1981. Material, Fundorte, Text- und Bildquellen als Grundlagen für eine Artenliste zur revision der gattung Genetta G. Cuvier, 1816. (Mammalia, Carnivora, Viverridae). Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden 37: 85-182.
- SCHLITTER, D.A. 1993. Order Hyracoidea. In: WILSON, D.E. & REEDER, D.M. (eds), Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference, 2nd edition, pp. 373-374. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- SCHLITTER, D.A., RAUTENBACH, I.L. & WOLHUTER, D.A. 1980. Karyotypes and morphometrics of two species of *Scotophilus* in South Africa (Mammalia: Vespertilionidae). *Annals of the Transvaal Museum* 32: 231-240.
- SCHLITTER, D.A., ROBBINS, L.W. & WILLIAMS, S.L. 1985. Taxonomic status of dormice (genus *Graphiurus*) from west and central Africa. *Annals of Carnegie Museum* 54: 1-9.
- SCHLOSSER, M. 1890. Die Affen, Lemuren, Chiropteren, Insectivoren, Marsupialier, Creodonten und Carnivoren des europäischen Tertiärs. III. Beiträge zur Paläontologie und Geologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients 8: 1-107.
- SCHREIBER, A., ERKER, D. & BAUER, K. 1990. Artiodactylan phylogeny: an immunogenetic study based on comparative determinant analysis. *Experimental and Clinical Immunogenetics* 7:234-243.
- SCHWARZ, E. 1935. On a new mongoose from the Cameroons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 15: 300-301.
- SEAL, U.S. 1969. Carnivora systematics: a study of hemoglobins. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 31:799-811.
- SÉNÉGAS, F. 2001. Interpretation of the dental pattern of the South African fossil *Euryotomys* (Rodentia, Murinae) and origin of otomyine dental morphology. In: DENYS, C. GRANJON, L. & POULET, A. (eds), *African small mammals*, pp 151-160. IRD: Paris.
- SÉNÉGAS, F. & AVERY, M. 1998. New evidence for the murine origins of the Otomyinae (Mammalia, Rodentia) and the age of Bolt's Farm (South Africa). South African Journal of Science 94: 503-507.
- SHIMAMURA, M., YASUE, H., OHSHIMA, K., ABE, H., KATO, H., KISHIRO, T., GOTO, M., MUNECHIKA, I. & OKADA, N. 1997. Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates. *Nature* 388: 666-669.
- SHIMAMURA, M., ABE, H., NIKAIDO, M., OHSHIMA, K. & OKADA, N. 1999. Nucleotide genealogy of families of SINEs in cetaceans and artiodactyls: the presence of a huge superfamily of tRNA(Glu)-derived families of SINEs. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 16:1046-1060.
- SHORTRIDGE, G.C. 1934. *The mammals of South West Africa. Vols I & II*. Heinemann:London.
- SHORTRIDGE, G.C. 1942. Field notes on the first and second expeditions of the Cape Museums mammal survey of the Cape Province, and descriptions of some new subgenera and subspecies. *Annals of the South African Museum* 36: 27-100.
- SHOSHANI, J. & MCKENNA, M.C. 1998. Higher taxonomic relationships among extant mammals based on morphology, with selected comparisons of results from molecular data. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 9: 572-584.

- SIMONETTA, A.M. 1968. A new golden mole from Somalia with an appendix on the taxonomy of the Family Chrysochloridae (Mammalia: Insectivora). *Monitore Zoologica Italiano* (Supplement) 2: 27-55.
- SIMPSON, G.G. 1945. The principles of classification and a classification of mammals. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 85: 1-350.
- SKINNER, J.D. & SMITHERS, R.H.N. 1990. *The mammals of the southern African subregion. 2nd edition.* University of Pretoria: Pretoria.
- SMITH, S.A., BICKHAM, J.D. & SCHLITTER, D.A. 1986. Karyotypes of eleven species of molossid bats from Africa (Mammalia: Chiroptera). *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* 55: 125-136.
- SMITHERS, R.H.N. 1971. *The mammals of Botswana. Museum Memoir #4*. The Trustees of the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia: Salisbury (Harare).
- SMITHERS, R.H.N. 1975. Family Felidae. In: MEESTER, J & SETZER, H.W. (eds), *The mammals of Africa: an identification manual*, pp. 1-10. Smithsonian Institution Press: Washington D.C.
- SMITHERS, R.H.N. 1983. *The mammals of the southern African subregion*. University of Pretoria: Pretoria.
- SMITHERS, R.H.N. & TELLO, J.L.P.L. 1976. Check list and atlas of the mammals of Mozambique. Museum Memoir #8. The Trustees of the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia: Salisbury (Harare).
- SMITHERS, R.H.N. & WILSON, V.J. 1979. Check list and atlas of the mammals of Zimbabwe Rhodesia. Museum Memoir #9. The Trustees of the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia: Salisbury (Harare).
- SPRINGER, M.S. & DE JONG, W.W. 2001. Phylogenetics which mammalian supertree to bark up? *Science* 291: 1709.
- SPRINGER, M.S, AMRINE, H.M., BURK, A. & STANHOPE, M.J. 1999. Additional support for *Afrotheria* and *Paenungulata*, the performance of mitochondrial versus nuclear genes, and the impact of data partitions with heterogeneous base composition. *Systematic Biology* 48: 65-75.
- SPRINGER, M.S. CLEVEN, G.C., MADSEN, O., DE YONG, W.W., WADDELL, V.G., AMRINE, H.M. & STANHOPE M.J. 1997. Endemic African mammals shake the phylogenetic tree. *Nature* 388: 61-64.
- SPRINGER, M.S., HOLLAR, L.J. & KIRSCH, J.A.W. 1995. Phylogeny, molecules versus morphology and rates of character evolution among fruit bats (Chiroptera: Megachiroptera). *Australian Journal of Zoology* 43: 557-582.
- SPRINGER, M.S., TEELING, E.C., MADSEN, O., STANHOPE, M.J. & DE JONG, W.W. 2001. Integrated fossil and molecular data reconstruct bat echolocation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA* 98: 6241-6246.
- SREEPADA, K.S., NAIDU, K.N. & GURURAJ, M.E. 1993. Trends of karyotypic evolution in the genus *Hipposideros* (Chiroptera: Mammalia). *Cytobios* 75: 49-57.
- STANHOPE, M.J., MADSEN, O., WADDELL, V.G., CLEVEN, G.C., DE JONG, W.W. & SPRINGER, M.S. 1998a. Highly congruent molecular support for a diverse superordinal endemic clade of African mammals. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 9: 501-508.
- STANHOPE, M.J., WADDELL, V.G., MADSEN, O., DE JONG, W.W., HEDGES, S.B., CLEVEN, G.C., KAO, D. & SPRINGER, M.S. 1998b. Molecular evidence for multiple

origins of Insectivora and for a new order of endemic African insectivore mammals. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA* 95: 9967-9972.

- SWANEPOEL, P., SMITHERS, R.H.N. & RAUTENBACH, I.L. 1980. A checklist and numbering system of the extant mammals of the southern African subregion. *Annals of the Transvaal Museum* 32: 156-196.
- SZALAY, F.S. & DELSON, E. 1979. Evolutionary history of the primates. Academic Press: New York.
- TABUCE, R., COIFFAIT, B., MAHBOUBI, M. & JAEGER, J.J. 2001. A new genus of Macroscelidea (Mammalia) from the Eocene of Algeria: a possible origin for elephantshrews. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 21: 535-546.
- TAYLOR, M.E. 1975. Herpestes sanguineus. Mammalian Species 65: 1-5.
- TAYLOR, M.E. & GOLDMAN, C.A. 1993. The taxonomic status of the African mongooses, *Herpestes sanguineus*, *H. nigratus*, *H. pulverulentus* and *H. ochraceus* (Carnivora: Viverridae). *Mammalia* 57: 375-391.
- TAYLOR, M. E. & MATHESON, J. 1999. A craniometric comparison of the African and Asian mongooses of the genus *Herpestes* (Carnivora: Herpestidae). *Mammalia* 63: 449-464.
- TAYLOR, P.J. 1998. *The smaller mammals of KwaZulu-Natal*. University of Natal Press: Pietermaritzburg.
- TAYLOR, P.J. 2000. *Bats of southern Africa*. University of Natal Press: Pietermaritzburg.
- TAYLOR, P.J. & KUMIRAI, A. 2001. Craniometric relationships between the southern African vlei rat, *Otomys irroratus* (Rodentia, Muridae, Otomyinae), and allied species from north of the Zambezi River. In: DENYS, C., GRANJON, L. & POULET, A. (eds), *African small mammals*, pp. 161-181. IRD: Paris.
- TAYLOR, P.J. & VAN DER MERWE, M. 1998. Taxonomic notes on dark-winged house bats of the genus *Scotoecus* Thomas 1901, in Malawi. *Durban Museum Novitates* 23: 64-66.
- TAYLOR, P.J., CAMPBELL, G.K., MEESTER, J.A.J. & VAN DYK, D. 1991. A study of allozyme evolution in African mongooses (Viverridae: Herpestinae). Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde 56: 135-145.
- TAYLOR, P. J., DENYS, C. & MUKERJEEE, M. (in press). Phylogeny of the African murid tribe Otomyini (Rodentia), based on morphological and allozyme evidence. *Zoologica Scripta*. (accepted)
- TAYLOR, P.J., MEESTER, J. & KEARNEY, T. 1993. The taxonomic status of Saunders' vlei rat, *Otomys saundersiae* Roberts (Rodentia: Muridae: Otomyinae). *Journal of African Zoology* 107: 571-596.
- TAYLOR, P.J., RAUTENBACH, I.L., GORDON, D., SINK, K. & LOTTER, P. 1995. Diagnostic morphometrics and southern African distibution of two sibling species of tree rat, *Thallomys paedulcus* and *Thallomys migricauda* (Rodentia: Muridae). *Durban Museum Novitates* 20: 49-62.
- TAYLOR, P.J., RICHARDSON, E.J., MEESTER, J. & WINGATE, L. 1994. New distribution records for six small mammal species in Natal, with notes on their taxonomy and ecology. *Durban Museum Novitates* 19: 59-66.
- TEDFORD, R.H. 1976. Relationship of Pinnipeds to other carnivores (Mammalia). Systematic Zoology 25: 363-374.
- TEELING, E.C., MADSEN, O., VAN DEN BUSSCHE, R.A., DE JONG, W.W., STANHOPE, M.J. & SPRINGER, M.S. 2002. Microbat paraphyly and the convergent evolution of a key innovation in Old World rhinolophoid microbats.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 99: 1431-1436.

- TEELING, E.C., SCALLY, M., KAO, D.J., ROMAGNOLI, M.L., SPRINGER, M.S. & STANHOPE, M.J. 2000. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats. *Nature* 403: 188-192.
- THACKERAY, J.F. 1988. Zebras from Wonderwerk Cave, northern Cape Province, South Africa: attempts to distinguish *Equus burchelli* and *Equus quagga*. South African Journal of Science 84: 99-101.
- THACKERAY, J.F. 1997. Morphometric, palaeoecological and taxonomic considerations of southern African zebras: attempts to distinguish the quagga. *South African Journal of Science* 93: 89-93.
- THENIUS, E. 1966. Zur Stammesgeschichte der Hyaenen (Carnivora, Mammalia). Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde 31: 293-300.
- THEWISSEN, J.G.M., WILLIAMS, E.M., ROE, L.J. & HUSSAIN, S.T. 2001. Skeletons of terrestrial cetaceans and the relationship of whales to artiodactyls. *Nature* 413: 277-281.
- THOMAS, O. 1911. The mammals of the tenth edition of Linnaeus; an attempt to fix the types of the genera and the exact bases and localities of the species. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1911: 120-158.
- THOMAS, O. 1915a. New African rodents and insectivores, mostly collected by Dr Christy for the Congo Museum. *Annals of the Magazine natural History*, Series 8 16: 146-152.
- THOMAS, O. 1915b. List of mammals (exclusive of Ungulata) collected by Dr Christy for the Congo Museum, Tervuren. Annals of the Magazine natural History, Series 8 16:465-481.
- THOMAS, O. 1928. On mammals from the Kaokoveld, South-West Africa, obtained during Captain Shortridge's fifth Percy Sladen and Kaffrarian Museum Expedition. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*: 109-110.
- THOMAS, O. & HINTON, M.A.C. 1923. On mammals collected by Captain Shortridge during the Percy Sladen and Kaffrarian Museum expeditions to the Orange River. *Proceedings of the General Meetings for Scientific Business, Zoological Society, London* 1923: 483-499.
- TINNEY, G.M., BERNARD, R.T.F. & WHITE, R.M. 2001. Influences of food quality and quantity on the male reproductive organs of a seasonally breeding rodent, the pouched mouse (Saccostomus campestris), from a seasonal but unpredictable environment. *African Zoology* 26: 23-30.
- TOLLIVER, D.K., ROBBINS, L.W., RAUTENBACH, I.L., SCHLITTER, D.A. & COETZEE, C.G. 1989. Biochemical systematics of elephant shrews from southern Africa. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 17: 345-355.
- TROUESSART, E.L. 1897. Catalogues mammalium tam viventium quam fossilium. Nova editio (prima completa). Fasc. 3. Rodentia II. (Myomorpha, Hystricomorpha, Lagomorpha), pp 453-664. R. Friedlander: Berlin.
- TROUESSART, E.L. 1904. Catalogues mammalium tam viventium quam fossilium. Quinquennale supplementum, anno 1904, pts. 1-2, pp 1-546. R. Friedlander: Berlin.
- TULLBERG, T. 1899. Uber das System der Nagetiere: eine phylogenetische Studie. *Nova acta Regiae Societatis scientiarium upsaliensis* 3: 1-514.
- URSING, B.M., & ARNASON, U. 1998. Analyses of mitochondrial genomes strongly support a hippopotamuswhale clade. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 265: 2251-2255.

- VAN BREE, P.J.H. 1966. On a skull of *Tursiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1833) (Cetacea, Delphinidae) found at Mossel Bay, South Africa in 1904. *Annals of the Natal Museum* 18: 425-427.
- VAN BREE, P.J.H. & GALLAGHER, M.D. 1978. On the taxonomic status of *Delphinus tropicalis* van Bree, 1971 (Notes on Cetacea, Delphinoidea IX). *Beaufortia* 28: 1-8.
- VAN CAKENBERGHE, V. & DE VREE, F. 1998. Systematics of African Nycteris (Mammalia: Chgiroptera).
 Part III. The Nycteris thebaica group. Bonner zoologische Beiträge 48: 123-166.
- VAN DER STRAETEN, E. 1979. Biometrical relationship between *Praomys-Myomys-Mastomys* and *Myomyscus* (=Praomys complex) (Mammalia, Muridae). *African Small Mammal Newsletter* 3: 27-30.
- VAN DER STRAETEN, E. & ROBBINS, C.B. 1997. Further studies on *Mastomys* (Rodentia: Muridae) types and generic distinctions among African Muridae. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologisches Museum Berlin, Berlin.* 73: 153-163.
- VAN DER STRAETEN, E. & VERHEYEN, W.N. 1978. Taxonomical notes on the West African *Myomys* with the description of *Myomys derooi* (Mammalia-Muridae). *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde* 43: 31-41.
- VAN DIJK, M.A.M., PARADIS, E., CATZEFLIS, F. & DE JONG, W.W. 1999. The virtue of gaps: *Xenarthra* (Edentate) monophyly supported by a unique deletion in alpha-A-crystallin. *Systematic Biology* 48:94-106.
- VAN DIJK, M.A.M., MADSEN, O., CATZEFLIS, F., STANHOPE, M.J., DE JONG, W.W. & PAGEL, M. 2001. Protein sequence signatures support the African clade of mammals. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, USA 98: 188-193.
- VAN GELDER, R.G. 1977a. An eland X kudu hybrid, and the content of the genus *Tragelaphus*. *Lammergeyer* 23: 1-6.
- VAN GELDER, R.G. 1977b. Mammalian hybrids and generic limits. American Museum Novitates 2635: 1-25.
- VERCAMMEN, P. & MASON, D.R. 1993. The warthogs (*Phacochoerus africanus* and *P. aethiopicus*). In: OLIVER, W.L.R. (ed.), *Pigs, peccaries and hippos: status survey and conservation action plan*, pp. 75-84. IUCN: Gland, Switzerland.
- VERHEYEN, R. 1951. Exploration du Parc National de L'Upemba. Contribution a l'ètude ethologique des mammifères du Parc de l'Upemba. Institute des Parcs Nationeaux du Congo Belge: Bruxelles.
- VERHEYEN, W.N. 1965. Contribution a l'etude systematique de *Mus sorella* (Thomas, 1909). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines* 71: 194-212.
- VERMEIREN, L. & VERHEYEN, W.N. 1983. Additional data on *Mus setzeri* Peter (Mammalia, Muridae). *Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique, Sciences Zoologiques* 237: 137-141.
- VERON, G. & HEARD, S. 2000. Molecular systematics of the Asiatic Viverridae (Carnivora) inferred from mitochondrial cytochrome b sequence analsysis. Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung 38: 209-217.
- VISSER, D.S. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1986. Cytosystematics of the South African *Aethomys* (Rodentia: Muridae). *South African Journal of Zoology* 21: 264-268.
- VISSER, D.S. & ROBINSON, T.J. 1987. Systematic implications of spermatozoan and bacular morphology for the South African *Aethomys*. *Mammalia* 51: 447-454.
- VOLLETH, M. & HELLER, K.G. 1994. Phylogenetic relationships of vespertilionid genera (Mammalia:

Chiroptera) as revealed by karyological analysis. Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung 31: 11-34.

- VOLLETH, M., BRONNER, G., GÖPFERT, M., HELLER, K.G., VON HELVERSEN, O. & YONG, H.S. 2001. Karyotype comparison and phylogenetic relationships of pipistrelloid species. *Chromosome Research* 9: 25-46.
- VOLOBOUEV, V. T., SICARD, B., ANISKIN, V.M., GAUTUN, J.C. & GRANJON, L. 2000. Robertsonian polymrphism, B chromosomes variation and sex chromosomes heteromorphism in the African water rat *Dasymys* (Rodentia, Muridae). *Chromosome Research* 8: 689-697
- VRBA, E.S. 1976. The fossil Bovidae of Sterkfontein, Swartkrans and Kromdraai. *Transvaal Museum Memoirs* 21: 1-66.
- VRBA, E.S. 1979. Phylogenetic analysis and classification of fossil and recent Alcelaphini. Mammalia: Bovidae. *Biological Journal of the Linnaen Society* 11: 207-228.
- VRBA, E.S. 1985. African Bovidae: evolutionary events since the Miocene. South African Journal of Science 81: 263-266.
- VRBA, E.S. 1987. Ecology in relation to speciation rates: some case histories of Miocene-Recent mammal clades. *Evolutionary Ecology* 1:128-300.
- VRBA, E.S. & SCHALLER, G. 2000. Phylogeny of Bovidae based on behavior, glands, skulls, and postcrania. In: VRBA, E.S. & SCHALLER, G.B. (eds), Antelopes, deer, and relatives: fossil record, behavioral ecology, systematics, and conservation, pp 203-222. Yale University Press: New Haven.
- VRBA, E.S., VAISNYS, R., GATESY, J., WEI, K. & DESALLE, R. 1994. Anaysis of paedomorphosis using allometric characters: the example of *Reduncini* antelopes (Bovidae, Mammalia). *Systematic Biology* 43:92-116.
- WADA, S., KOBAYASHI, T. & NUMACHI, K. 1991. Genetic variability and differentiation of mitochondrial DNA in minke whales. *Report of the International Whaling Commission* (Special Issue 13): 203-215.
- WADA, S. & NUMACHI, K. 1991. Allozyme analysis of genetic differentiation among the populations and species of *Balaenoptera*. *Report of the International Whaling Commission* (Special Issue 13): 125-154.
- WADDELL P.J., KISHINO H. & OTA, R. 2001. A phylogenetic foundation for comparative mammalian genomics. *Genome Informatics* 12: 141-154.
- WADDELL, P.J., OKADA, N. & HASEGAWA, M. 1999. Towards resolving the interordinal relationships of placental mammals. *Systematic Biology* 48: 1-5.
- WALKER, E.P., WARNICK, F., HAMLET, S.E., LANGE, K.I., DAVIS, M.A., UIBELE, H.E. & WRIGHT, P.F. 1964. *Mammals of the world*. John Hopkins Press: Baltimore.
- WALLACE, A.R. 1962. The geographical distribution of animals. 2 Vols. Hafner: New York.
- WALLIN, L. 1969. The Japanese bat fauna. A comparative study of chorology, species diversity and ecological differentiation. *Zoologiska Bidrag fra Uppsala* 37: 223-440.
- WATSON, J.P. 1990a. New distribution records of *Laephotis* in South Africa and Lesotho. *Navorsinge van die Nasionale Museum, Bloemfontein* 7: 61-70.
- WATSON, J.P. 1990b. The taxonomic status of the slender mongoose, *Galerella sanguinea* (Rüppel, 1836), in southern Africa. *Navorsinge van die Nasionale Museum*, *Bloemfontein* 6: 351-492.

TAXON	COMMON NAME			C	DUNT	RY			RED LIST
		Na	Во	Zi	Мо	SA	Sw	Le	

SUPERCOHORT AFROTHERIA

Order AFROSORICIDA									
Suborder CHRYSOCHLORIDEA									
Family CHRYSOCHLORIDAE Gray, 1825									
Subfamily Chrysochlorinae Gray, 1825									
Chrysospalax trevelyani (Günther, 1875)	Giant golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	EN
Chrysospalax villosus (A. Smith, 1833)	Rough-haired golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	VU
Cryptochloris wintoni (Broom, 1907)	De Winton's golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	VU
Cryptochloris zyli Shortridge & Carter, 1938	De Winton's golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	CR
Chrysochloris asiatica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Cape golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	-
Chrysochloris visagiei Broom, 1950	Visagie's golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	CR
Eremitalpa granti (Broom, 1907)	Visagie's golden mole	х	-	-	-	Х	-	-	VU
Carpitalpa arendsi Lundholm, 1955	Arend's golden mole	-	-	х	х	-	-	-	-
Chlorotalpa duthieae (Broom, 1907)	Duthie's golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	VU
Chlorotalpa sclateri (Broom, 1907)	Sclater's golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	х	VU
Subfamily Amblysominae Simonetta, 1957									
Calcochloris obtusirostris (Peters, 1851)	Yellow golden mole	-	-	х	х	Х	-	-	-
Neamblysomus gunningi (Broom, 1908)	Gunning's golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	VU
Neamblysomus julianae Meester, 1972	Juliana's golden mole	-	-	-	-	Х	-	-	CR
Amblysomus corriae Thomas, 1905	Fynbos golden mole	-	-	-	-	х	-	-	-
Amblysomus septentrionalis Roberts, 1913	Highveld golden mole	-	-	-	-	х	?	х	-
Amblysomus hottentotus (A. Smith, 1829)	Hottentot golden mole	-	-	-	-	х	?	-	-
Amblysomus marleyi Roberts, 1931	Marley's golden mole	-	-	-	-	х	-	-	-
Amblysomus robustus Bronner, 2000	Robust golden mole	-	-	-	-	х	-	-	-
Order MACROSCELIDEA									
Family MACROSCELIDIDAE Bonaparte, 1838									
Petrodromus tetradactylus Peters, 1846	Four-toed elephant-shrew	х	-	х	х	Х	-	-	-
Macroscelides proboscideus (Shaw, 1800)	Round-eared elephant-shrew	х	х	-	-	х	-	-	VU
Elephantulus fuscus (Peters, 1852)	Peter's short-snouted elephant-shrew	-	-	-	х	-	-	-	-
Elephantulus brachyrhynchus (A. Smith, 1836)	Short-snouted elephant-shrew	х	х	х	х	х	х	-	-
Elephantulus rupestris (A. Smith, 1831)	Western rock elephant-shrew	х	-	-	-	х	-	-	VU
Elephantulus intufi (A. Smith, 1836)	Bushveld elephant-shrew	х	х	-	-	х	-	-	-
Elephantulus myurus Thomas & Schwann, 1906	Eastern rock elephant-shrew	-	х	х	х	х	-	х	-
Elephantulus edwardii (A. Smith, 1839)	Cape rock elephant-shrew	-	-	-	-	х	-	-	VU
Order TUBULIDENTATA									
Family ORYCTEROPODIDAE Gray, 1821									
Orycteropus afer (Pallas, 1766)	Aardvark	х	Х	Х	х	х	х	?	-
COHORT PAENUNGULATA									
Order HYRACOIDEA									
Family PROCAVIIDAE Thomas, 1892									
Procavia capensis (Pallas, 1766)	Rock hyrax	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	-
Heterohyrax brucei (Gray, 1868)	Yellow-spotted rock hyrax	-	х	х	х	Х	-	-	-
Dendrohyrax arboreus (A. Smith, 1827)	Tree hyrax	-	-	?	х	х	-	-	VU
Superorder TETHYTHERIA									
Order PROBOSCIDEA									
Family ELEPHANTIDAE Gray, 1821									
Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach, 1797)	African elephant	х	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	-	EN

Order SIRENIA									
Family DUGONGIDAE Gray, 1821									
Dugong dugon (P.L.S. Müller, 1776)	Dugong	-	-	-	Х	Х	-	-	VU
SUPERCOHORT EUARCHONTAGLIRES									
COHORT GLIRES									
Order LAGOMORPHA									
Family LEPORIDAE G. Fischer, 1817									
Lepus capensis Linnaeus, 1758	Cape hare	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	?	Х	
Lepus saxatilis F. Cuvier, 1823	Scrub hare	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Pronolagus rupestris (A. Smith, 1834)	Smith's red rock rabbit					Х		Х	
Pronolagus saundersiae (Hewitt, 1927)	Hewitt's red rock rabbit					Х			
Pronolagus crassicaudatus (I. Geoffroy, 1823)	Natal red rock rabbit				Х	Х	Х		
Pronolagus randensis Jameson, 1907	Jameson's red rock rabbit	Х	х	Х	Х	Х			
Bunolagus monticularis (Thomas, 1903)	Riverine rabbit					х			EN
Order RODENTIA									
Suborder HYSTRICOGNATHI									
Family BATHYERGIDAE Waterhouse, 1841									
Bathyergus suillus (Schreber, 1782)	Cape dune mole-rat					Х			
Bathyergus janetta Thomas & Schwann, 1904	Namaqua dune mole-rat	Х				Х			LR/nt
Cryptomys hottentotus (Lesson, 1826)	African mole-rat		Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Cryptomys damarensis (Ogilby, 1838)	Damaraland mole-rat	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х			
Cryptomys darlingi (Thomas, 1895)	Mashona mole-rat			Х	Х				
Georychus capensis (Pallas, 1778)	Cape mole-rat					Х			
Family HYSTRICIDAE G. Fischer, 1817									
Hystrix africaeaustralis Peters, 1852	Cape porcupine	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	х	Х	
Family THRYONOMYIDAE Pocock, 1922									
Thryonomus swinderianus (Temminck, 1827)	Greater canerat	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Thryonomys gregorianus (Thomas, 1894)	Lesser canerat			Х	Х				
Family PETROMURIDAE Tullberg, 1899									
Petromus typicus A. Smith, 1831	Dassie rat	х				Х			
Suborder SCIUROGNATHI									
Family PEDETIDAE Gray, 1825									
Pedetes capensis (Forster, 1778)	Springhare	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		?	VU
Family SCIURIDAE Hemprich, 1820									
Xerus inauris (Zimmermann, 1780)	South African ground squirrel	Х	х			Х		?	
Xerus princeps (Thomas, 1929)	Damara ground squirrel	Х				?			
Heliosciurus mutabilis (Peters, 1852)	Mutable sun squirrel			Х	Х				
Funisciurus congicus (Kuhl, 1820)	Striped tree squirrel	Х							
Paraxerus palliatus (Peters, 1852)	Red bush squirrel			Х	Х	Х			VU
Paraxerus cepapi (A. Smith, 1836)	Tree squirrel	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х			
Family MYOXIDAE Gray 1821									
Subfamily Graphiurinae Winge 1887									
Graphiurus ocularis (A. Smith, 1829)	Spectacled dormouse					х			VU
Graphirurs platyops Thomas, 1897	Rock dormouse	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Graphiurus murinus (Desmarest, 1822)	vvoodland dormouse	х	Х	X	х	х	х	Х	
Graphiurus kelleni (Reuvens, 1890)	Lesser savannah dormouse			Х					

Family MURIDAE Illiger, 1815									
Subfamily Deomyinae Lydekker, 1889									
Acomys spinosissimus (Peters, 1852)	Spiny mouse		Х	Х	Х	Х			
Acomys subspinosus (Waterhouse, 1838)	Cape spiny mouse					Х			
Subfamily Murinae Illiger, 1815									
Pelomys fallax (Peters, 1852)	Creek grooved-toothed rat		Х	Х	Х				
Lemniscomys rosalia (Thomas, 1904)	Single-striped grass mouse	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Rhabdomys pumilio (Sparrmann, 1784)	Four-striped grass mouse	х	Х	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	DD
Zelotomys woosnami (Schwann, 1906)	Woosnam's desert mouse	х	Х			Х			
Dasymys incomtus (Sundevall, 1847)	African marsh rat			Х		Х	Х		DD
Dasymys capensis Roberts, 1936	Cape marsh rat					Х			
Dasymys sp. A	Shortridge's marsh rat	х	Х						
Dasymys sp. B	Roberts' marsh rat			Х		Х			
Dasymys rufulus Miller, 1900	West African marsh rat				х				
Grammomys cometes (Thomas & Wroughton, 1908)	Moçambique thicket rat			Х	х	Х			
Grammomys dolichurus (Smuts, 1832)	Woodland thicket rat			Х	х	Х	Х		
Grammomys macmillani (Wroughton, 1907)	Macmillan's thicket rat			Х	?				
Mus setzeri Petter, 1978	Setzer's pygmy mouse	х	Х						
Mus triton (Thomas, 1909)	Grey-bellied pygmy mouse				х				
Mus neavei (Thomas, 1910)	Neave's pygmy mouse			Х	х	Х			
Mus indutus (Thomas, 1910)	Desert pygmy mouse	х	х	Х		Х			
Mus minutoides A. Smith, 1834	Pygmy mouse			Х	х	Х	х	х	
Mus orangiae (Roberts, 1926)	Free State pygmy mouse					Х			
Uranomys ruddi Dollman, 1909	Rudd's mouse			Х	х				
Mastomys natalensis (A. Smith, 1834)	Natal multimammate mouse	х		Х		Х	х		
Mastomys coucha (A. Smith, 1836)	Southern multimammate mouse	х		Х		х	х	х	
Mastomys shortridgei (St. Leger, 1933)	Shortridge's mouse	х	х						
Myomyscus verreauxi (A. Smith, 1834)	Verreaux's mouse					х			
Thallomys paedulcus (Sundevall, 1846)	Acacia rat	х	х	х	х	х	х		
Thallomys nigricauda (Thomas, 1882)	Black-tailed tree rat	х	х	?	?	х	?		
Aethomys namaquensis (A. Smith, 1834)	Namaqua rock mouse	х	х	х	х	х	х	х	
Aethomys granti (Wroughton, 1908)	Grant's rock mouse					х			
Aethomys silindensis Roberts, 1938	Selinda rock rat			х	?				
Aethomys chrysophilus (De Winton, 1897)	Red veld rat	х	х	х	х	х	х		
Aethomys ineptus (Thomas & Wroughton, 1908)	Tete veld rat	Х	х	Х	х	х	х	х	
Tribe Otomyini Thomas, 1897									
Parotomys brantsii (A. Smith, 1834)	Brants' whistling rat	х	х			х			
Parotomys littledalei Thomas, 1918	Littledale's whistling rat	х				х			
Otomys laminatus Thomas & Schwann, 1905	Laminate vlei rat					х			
Otomys angoniensis Wroughton, 1906	Angoni vlei rat	х	х	х	х	х	х		
Otomys saundersiae Roberts, 1929	Saunders' vlei rat					х			LR/nt
Otomys irroratus (Brants, 1827)	Vlei rat			Х	х	х	Х	х	
Otomys sloggetti Thomas, 1902	Sloggett's vlei rat					х		х	LR/nt
Otomys unisulcatus F. Cuvier, 1829	Bush vlei rat					Х			
Subfamily Gerbillinae Gray, 1825									
Desmodillus auricularis (A. Smith, 1834)	Cape short-tailed gerbil	х	х			х			
Gerbillurus paeba (A. Smith, 1836)	Hairy-footed gerbil	х	х	х	х	х			
Gerbillurus tytonis (Bauer & Niethammer, 1960)	Dune hairy-footed aerbil	х				-			
Gerbillurus vallinus (Thomas, 1918)	Brush-tailed hairv-footed gerbil	х				х			
Gerbillurus setzeri (Schlitter, 1973)	Setzer's hairy-footed gerbil	х				-			
Tatera leucogaster (Peters, 1852)	Bushveld gerbil	х	х	х	х	х	х		
Tatera afra (Grav. 1830)	Cape gerbil					X			
Tatera brantsii (A. Smith, 1836)	Highveld gerbil	х	х	х		Х		х	
Tatera inclusa Thomas & Wroughton, 1908	Gorongoza gerbil			Х	Х				

Subfamily Mystromyinae Vorontsov, 1966									
Mystromys albicaudatus (A. Smith, 1834)	White-tailed mouse					х		Х	VU
Subfamily Cricetomyinae Roberts, 1951									
Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse, 1840	Gambian giant rat			Х	х	Х			
Saccostomus campestris Peters, 1846	Pouched mouse	Х	х	Х	Х	х	Х	Х	
Subfamily Dendromurinae Alston, 1876									
Malacothrix typica (A. Smith, 1834)	Gerbil mouse	Х	Х			Х			
Dendromus nyikae Wroughton, 1909	Nyika climbing mouse			Х		Х			
Dendromus melanotis A. Smith, 1834	Grey climbing mouse	Х	Х	Х	х	Х	Х	х	
Dendromus mesomelas (Brants, 1827)	Brants' climbing mouse	Х	Х		х	Х	Х		
Dendromus mystacalis Heuglin, 1863	Chestnut climbing mouse		Х	Х	х	Х	Х		
Steatomys pratensis Peters, 1846	Fat mouse	Х	Х	Х	х	Х	Х		
Steatomys parvus Rhoads, 1896	Tiny fat mouse	Х	Х	Х	х				
Steatomys krebsii Peters, 1852	Krebs's fat mouse	Х	х			х		Х	
Subfamily Petromyscinae Roberts, 1951									
Petromyscus monticularis (Thomas & Hinton, 1925)	Brukkaros pygmy rock mouse	Х				Х			LR/nt
Petromyscus collinus (Thomas & Hinton, 1925)	Pygmy rock mouse	Х				Х			
Petromyscus barbouri Shortridge & Carter, 1938	Barbour's rock mouse					Х			EN
Petromyscus shortridgei Thomas, 1926	Shortridge's rock mouse	Х							
COHORT EUARCHONTA									
Superorder PRIMATOMORPHA									
Order PRIMATES									
Suborder STREPSIRHINI									
Infraorder LORIFORMES									
Family GALAGIDAE Gray, 1825									
Otolemur crassicaudatus (E. Geoffroy, 1812)	Greater galago		Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Galago moholi A. Smith, 1836	South African galago	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х			
Galagoides granti Thomas & Wroughton, 1907	Grant's galago			Х	Х				DD
Suborder HAPLORHINI									
Infraorder SIMIIFORMES									
Superfamily CERCOPITHECOIDEA									
Family CERCOPITHECIDAE Gray, 1821									
Subfamily Cercopithecinae Gray, 1821									
Papio hamadryas (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chacma baboon	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Cercopithecus pygerythrus (F. Cuvier, 1821)	Vervet monkey	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Cercopithecus albogularis (Sykes, 1831)	Sykes' monkey			Х	Х	х	Х		
SUPERCOHORT LAURASIATHERIA									
Order EULIPOTYPHLA									
Suborder SORICOMORPHA									
Family SORICIDAE G. Fischer, 1817									
Subfamily Myosoricinae Kretzoi, 1965									
Myosorex longicaudatus Meester & Dippenaar, 1978	Long-tailed forest shrew					х			VU
Myosorex cafer (Sundevall, 1846)	Dark-footed forest shrew			Х	Х	х	Х		
Myosorex sclateri Thomas & Schwann, 1905	Sclater's forest shrew					Х	?		VU
Myosorex varius (Smuts, 1832)	Forest shrew					х	Х	Х	

Subfamily Crocidurinae Milne-Edwards, 1872									
Suncus lixus (Thomas, 1898)	Greater dwarf shrew		Х	Х	х	Х	Х		
Suncus varilla (Thomas, 1895)	Lesser dwarf shrew			Х	Х	Х		Х	
Suncus infinitesimus (Heller, 1912)	Least dwarf shrew					Х	Х		
Crocidura mariquensis (A. Smith, 1844)	Swamp musk shrew	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Crocidura fuscomurina (Heuglin, 1865)	Tiny musk shrew	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Crocidura maquassiensis Roberts, 1946	Maquassie musk shrew			Х		Х	Х		
Crocidura cyanea (Duvernoy, 1838)	Reddish-grey musk shrew	Х	Х	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	
Crocidura silacea Thomas, 1895	Lesser grey-brown musk shrew		Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Crocidura flavescens (I. Geoffroy, 1827)	Greater red musk shrew				Х	Х	Х	Х	VU
Crocidura occidentalis (Pucheran, 1855)	Giant musk shrew	Х	Х	Х	х				
Crocidura luna Dollman, 1910	Greater grey-brown musk shrew			Х	х				
Crocidura hirta Peters, 1852	Lesser red musk shrew	Х	Х	Х	х	Х	Х		
Sylvisorex megalura (Jentink, 1888)	Climbing shrew			Х	Х				
Suborder ERINACEOMORPHA									
Family ERINACEIDAE G. Fischer, 1817									
Subfamily Erinaceinae G. Fischer, 1817									
Atelerix frontalis A. Smith, 1831	Southern African hedgehog	Х	Х	Х		х		?	
Order CHIROPTERA									
Suborder MEGACHIROPTERA									
Family PTEROPODIDAE Gray, 1821									
Epomophorus wahlbergi (Sundevall, 1846)	Wahlberg's epauletted fruit bat			Х	Х	Х	Х		
Epomophorus angolensis Gray, 1870	Angolan epauletted fruit bat	Х							LR/nt
Epomophorus gambianus (Ogilby, 1835)	Gambian epauletted fruit bat	?	Х	Х	х	Х	Х		
Epomops dobsonii (Bocage, 1889)	Dobson's fruit bat		Х						
Eidolon helvum (Kerr, 1792)	Straw-coloured fruit bat	Х		Х	Х	Х			
Rousettus aegyptiacus (E. Geoffroy-St. Hilaire, 1810)	Egyptian Rousette			Х	х	Х			
Lissonycteris angolensis (Bocage, 1898)	Bocage's fruit bat			Х	х				
Myonycteris relicta Bergmans, 1980	East African little-collared fruit bat			Х					VU
Suborder MICROCHIROPTERA									
Family EMBALLONURIDAE Gervais, 1856									
Coleura afra (Peters, 1852)	African sheath-tailed bat				Х				
Taphozous mauritianus E. Geoffroy, 1818	Mauritian tomb bat	?	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Taphozous perforatus E. Geoffroy, 1818	Egyptian tomb bat		Х	Х	Х	?			
Family MOLOSSIDAE Gervais, 1856									
Otomops martiensseni (Matschie, 1897)	Large-eared free-tailed bat			Х		Х			VU
Mormopterus acetabulosus (Hermann, 1804)	Natal free-tailed bat					Х			VU
Sauromys petrophilus (Roberts, 1917)	Flat-headed free-tailed bat	Х	Х	Х	х	Х			
Mops midas (Sundevall, 1843)	Midas free-tailed bat		Х	Х	Х	Х			
Mops condylurus (A. Smith, 1838)	Angola free-tailed bat		Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Chaerephon nigeriae Thomas, 1913	Nigerian free-tailed bat	Х	Х	Х					
Chaerephon bivittata (Heuglin, 1861)	Spotted free-tailed bat			Х	Х				
Chaerephon chapini (J. A. Allen, 1917)	Chapin's free-tailed bat	Х	Х	Х					LR/nt
Chaerephon pumila (Cretzschmar, 1826)	Little free-tailed bat		Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Chaerephon ansorgei (Thomas, 1913)	Ansorge's free-tailed bat			Х	Х	Х			
Tadarida lobata (Thomas, 1891)	Kenyan big-eared free-tailed bat			Х					VU
Tadarida ventralis (Heuglin, 1861)	African free-tailed bat			Х	Х	х			LR/nt
Tadarida fulminans (Thomas, 1903)	Madagascan large free-tailed bat			Х		х			LR/nt
Tadarida aegyptiaca (E. Geoffroy, 1818)	Egyptian free-tailed bat	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	

Family VESPERTILIONIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Miniopterinae Dobson, 1875

Rhinolophus swinnyi Gough, 1908

Minicipations as Aschwann, 1906 Lesser long-fingered bat X	Miniopterus inflatus Thomas, 1903	Greater long-fingered bat			Х	х				
Miniopterus achreibensi (kuhl, 1817) Schreibers 'tong-fingered bat X <	Miniopterus fraterculus Thomas & Schwann, 1906	Lesser long-fingered bat			Х	х	х	Х		LR/nt
Subfamily Vespertilioninae Gray, 1821	Miniopterus schreibersii (Kuhl, 1817)	Schreibers' long-fingered bat	Х	х	Х	х	х	х	Х	LR/nt
Hypesque anchiteta: pipstrelle X <td< td=""><td>Subfamily Vespertilioninae Gray, 1821</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Subfamily Vespertilioninae Gray, 1821									
Pipsterialus kulti (Kuht, 1817) Kult's pipstrelle X	Hypsugo anchietae (Seabra, 1900)	Anchieta's pipistrelle			Х	?	х			VU
Pipisterilus unitious (Tomes, 1861) Rusp pipistrelle X	Pipistrellus kuhlii (Kuhl, 1817)	Kuhl's pipistrelle		х	Х	х	х	х		
Pipisterile X <td< td=""><td>Pipistrellus rusticus (Tomes, 1861)</td><td>Rusty pipistrelle</td><td>х</td><td>х</td><td>Х</td><td></td><td>х</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Pipistrellus rusticus (Tomes, 1861)	Rusty pipistrelle	х	х	Х		х			
Neoronicia capensis (A. Smith, 1829) Cage serotine bat X	Pipistrellus rueppelli (Fischer, 1829)	Rüppell's pipistrelle		х	Х	?	х			
Neoronicia apu. Kruger servine bat ? X	Neoromicia capensis (A. Smith, 1829)	Cape serotine bat	х	х	Х	х	х	х	Х	
Neoromicia nanus (Peters, 1852) Banana bat X <td>Neoromicia sp.</td> <td>Kruger serotine bat</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>?</td> <td></td> <td>х</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Neoromicia sp.	Kruger serotine bat			?		х			
Neoromicia rendalii (Thomas, 1889) Rendali's serotine bat X VU Cistugo sebaria (Gray, 1866) Welwitsch's hainy bat X	Neoromicia nanus (Peters, 1852)	Banana bat	х	х	Х	х	х	х		
Nearonicia zuluensis Roberts, 1924 Aloe serotine bat X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X VU Cistugo seabrai Thomas, 1912 Angolan hairy bat X X X X X VU Myolis bicagei (Paters, 1870) Rufous mouse-aared bat X <t< td=""><td>Neoromicia rendalli (Thomas, 1889)</td><td>Rendall's serotine bat</td><td></td><td>х</td><td>Х</td><td>х</td><td>х</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Neoromicia rendalli (Thomas, 1889)	Rendall's serotine bat		х	Х	х	х			
Cistugo seabrai Thomas, 1912 Angolan hairy bat X X X X X VU Cistugo lesueuri (Roberts, 1919) Lesueur's hairy bat X X X VU Mydis welviksch Saniy bat X	Neoromicia zuluensis Roberts, 1924	Aloe serotine bat	х	х	Х		х			LR/nt
Cistago lesueuri (Roberts, 1919) Lesueur's hairy bat X X X VU Myotis twolkini (Gray, 1666) Welwitsch's hairy bat X	Cistugo seabrai Thomas, 1912	Angolan hairy bat	х				х			VU
Myotis welwitschil (Gray, 1866) Welwitsch's hairy bat X	Cistugo lesueuri (Roberts, 1919)	Lesueur's hairy bat					х		х	VU
Myotis tricolor (Terminick, 1832) Terminick's hary bat X	Mvotis welwitschii (Grav. 1866)	Welwitsch's hairy bat			х	х	х			
Works bacage (Peters, 1872) Rufous mouse-eared bat X	Myotis tricolor (Temminck, 1832)	Temminck's hairy bat			Х	x	х		х	
Challinolobus variegata Tomes, 1861 Butterfly bat X <	Myotis bocagei (Peters 1870)	Rufous mouse-eared bat			x	x	x		~	
Laephotis nambensis Setzer, 1971 Namib long-eared bat X V X X X X LRint Laephotis botswanae Setzer, 1971 Botswana long-eared bat X X X X X X X LRint Laephotis botswanae Setzer, 1971 De Winton's long-eared bat X X X X X X X X X X Epitesicus hotenotus (A. Smith, 1833) Long-talled Serotine bat X X X X X X X X X X X Scotophilus dingani (A. Smith, 1833) African yellow bat X X X X X X X X X X X X Scotophilus dingani (A. Smith, 1833) African yellow bat X X X X X X X X X X X X Scotophilus dingani (A. Smith, 1833) African yellow bat X X X X X X X X X X X X X Scotophilus dingani (A. Smith, 1833) African yellow bat X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	Chalinolobus variegata Tomes 1861	Butterfly bat	х	х	x	x	x			
Laephotis bolkwanae Setzer, 1971 Boltswana long-eared bat Subar, 1971 De Wintor's long-eared bat Subar, 1833) Long-tailed serotine bat Subar, 1834 Laephotis bindebrandts Subar, 1856 Large subar, 1857 Lesser woolly bat Subar, 1847) Lesser woolly bat Subar, 1847 Large shif-faced bat Subar, 1857 Large shif-faced bat Subar, 1856 Large serit-faced bat Subar, 1856 Large-sared silt-faced bat Subar, 1857 Large-sared sil	Laephotis namibensis Setzer 1971	Namib long-eared bat	X							FN
Laphotis winton'i Setzer, 1971 De Winton's long-eared bat X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	Laephotis botswanae Setzer 1971	Botswana long-eared bat	x	х	х		х			L R/nt
Laphroutine transmisterNNDefinition and ender the bardXXXXScotophilus nigrita (Schreber, 1774)Schreber's yellow batXXXXXXScotophilus nigrita (Schreber, 1774)Schreber's yellow batXXX </td <td>Laephotis wintoni Setzer, 1971</td> <td>De Winton's long-eared bat</td> <td></td> <td>~</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>x</td> <td></td> <td>x</td> <td>2.0.11</td>	Laephotis wintoni Setzer, 1971	De Winton's long-eared bat		~			x		x	2.0.11
Encodentication function for the main stress of the provided in the function of the main stress of the provided in the presence tout in the provided in the pr	Entesicus hottentotus (A. Smith 1833)	Long-tailed serotine bat	x		x	x	x		x	
Conceptinue ingrite (controls), (11.7)Controls of patient batXX	Scotophilus nigrita (Schreber, 1774)	Schreber's vellow bat	~	x	x	x	~		~	I R/nt
Coordinate dragentiate inclusionAnimate inclusionAXX </td <td>Scotophilus dinganii (A. Smith 1833)</td> <td>African vellow bat</td> <td>x</td> <td>x</td> <td>x</td> <td>x</td> <td>x</td> <td>x</td> <td></td> <td>LIVIN</td>	Scotophilus dinganii (A. Smith 1833)	African vellow bat	x	x	x	x	x	x		LIVIN
Concepting InterviewNXX	Scotophilus viridis (Peters 1852)	Greenish vellow bat	x	x	x	x	x	Λ		
Occompliates belocing set (Peters, 1859)Wither bound year or watXXX <t< td=""><td>Scotophilus laucogaster (Cretzschmar, 1826)</td><td>White-bellied vellow bat</td><td>X</td><td>~</td><td>~</td><td>~</td><td>~</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Scotophilus laucogaster (Cretzschmar, 1826)	White-bellied vellow bat	X	~	~	~	~			
Nyudenings schineling (releta, 1009)Control is datXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXLR/ntScotoecus albofuscus (Thomas, 1890)Light-winged lesser house batXXXXXLR/ntSubfamily Kerivoulinae Miller, 1907Kerivoula argentata Tomes, 1861Damara woolly batXXXXXXFamily NYCTERIDAE Van der Hoeven, 1855Lesser woolly batXXXXXNycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)Hairy slit-faced batXXXXXXXNycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXXXXLR/ntNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Family RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1826Geoffroy's horseshoe batXX <td< td=""><td>Nycticeinons schlieffenii (Peters, 1850)</td><td>Schlieffen's hat</td><td>X</td><td>x</td><td>Y</td><td>¥</td><td>¥</td><td>Y</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Nycticeinons schlieffenii (Peters, 1850)	Schlieffen's hat	X	x	Y	¥	¥	Y		
Subfamily Kerivoulinae Miller, 1907Kerivoula argentata Tomes, 1861Damara woolly batXXXXXKerivoula lanosa (A. Smith, 1847)Lesser woolly batXXXXXFamily NYCTERIDAE Van der Hoeven, 1855Nycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)Hairy slit-faced bat?XXXXNycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXLR/ntNycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandti's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus clivosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXXXRhinolophus daringi K. Anderson, 1905Darling's horseshoe batXXXXXXXXXXRhinolophus baii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX <td>Scotoecus albofuscus (Thomas, 1890)</td> <td>Light-winged lesser house bat</td> <td>Λ</td> <td>~</td> <td>~</td> <td>x</td> <td>x</td> <td>~</td> <td></td> <td>LR/nt</td>	Scotoecus albofuscus (Thomas, 1890)	Light-winged lesser house bat	Λ	~	~	x	x	~		LR/nt
Sublating vertrouting with (1507)Kerivoula argentata Tomes, 1861Damara woolly batXXXXKerivoula lanosa (A. Smith, 1847)Lesser woolly batXXXXFamily NYCTERIDAE Van der Hoeven, 1855Nycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)Hairy slit-faced bat?XXXNycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXXNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rüppell's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus slidebrandtij Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus cirvosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus dirdigi K. Anderson, 1905Darling's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus dardingi K. Anderson, 1905Darling's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus dardingi K. Anderson,	Subfamily Kariyoulinaa Millar, 1907									
Refrodula argentata formes, fashDammar woolly batXXXXXKerivoula lanosa (A. Smith, 1847)Lesser woolly batXXXXXFamily NYCTERIDAE Van der Hoeven, 1855Nycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)Hairy slit-faced bat?XXXXNycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXRhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus cilvosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus landeri Martin, 1838Lander's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus landeri Martin, 1833Cape horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904Bushvel horseshoe batXXXXX	Subramily Kerlyouilnae Miller, 1907	Downey weather hat	V		v	v	v			
Refrvoula lanosa (A. Smith, 1847)Lesser woolly batXXXXXFamily NYCTERIDAE Van der Hoeven, 1855Nycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)Hairy slit-faced bat?XXXNycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXXNycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXXLR/ntNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXXNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus cluvosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus landeri Martin, 1838Lander's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXXXXXRhinolophus darlingi K. Anderson, 1905Darling's horseshoe batXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX <td< td=""><td>Kerivoula argentata Tomes, 1861</td><td>Damara woolly bat</td><td>X</td><td>v</td><td>X</td><td>X</td><td>X</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Kerivoula argentata Tomes, 1861	Damara woolly bat	X	v	X	X	X			
Family NYCTERIDAE Van der Hoeven, 1855Nycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)Hairy slit-faced bat?XXXNycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXXXXNycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rüppell's horseshoe batXXX<	Kerivoula lanosa (A. Smith, 1847)	Lesser woolly bat		Х	Х	х	X			
Nycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)Hairy slit-faced bat?XXXNycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXXNycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXXLR/ntNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXXXNycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXX	Family NYCTERIDAE Van der Hoeven, 1855									
Nycteris grandis Peters, 1865Large slit-faced batXXXNycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXXLR/ntNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXLR/ntNycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXXXXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXX	Nycteris hispida (Schreber, 1774)	Hairy slit-faced bat	?		Х	Х	Х			
Nycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914Wood's slit-faced batXXL LR/ntNycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXXNycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus fumigatus Rüppell, 1842Rüppell's horseshoe batXXXXXXXRhinolophus clivosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXXXXRhinolophus landeri Martin, 1838Lander's horseshoe batXX	Nycteris grandis Peters, 1865	Large slit-faced bat			Х	Х				
Nycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876Large-eared slit-faced batXXXXNycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXXXXXXXNycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXXXXXXXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus fumigatus Rüppell, 1842Rüppell's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus clivosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXXXRhinolophus landeri Martin, 1838Lander's horseshoe batXXXXXXXXRhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXXXXXXXRhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904Bushveld horseshoe batXXXXXXXX	Nycteris woodi K. Andersen, 1914	Wood's slit-faced bat			Х		Х			LR/nt
Nycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813Egyptian slit-faced batXX <td>Nycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876</td> <td>Large-eared slit-faced bat</td> <td></td> <td>Х</td> <td>Х</td> <td>Х</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Nycteris macrotis Dobson, 1876	Large-eared slit-faced bat		Х	Х	Х				
Nycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965Vinson's slit-faced batXFamily RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXXRhinolophus fumigatus Rüppell, 1842Rüppell's horseshoe batXXXXRhinolophus clivosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus darlingi K. Anderson, 1905Darling's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXXXXRhinolophus capensis Lichtenstein, 1823Cape horseshoe batXXXXVURhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904Bushveld horseshoe batXXXXX	Nycteris thebaica E. Geoffroy, 1813	Egyptian slit-faced bat	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Family RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXXXRhinolophus fumigatus Rüppell, 1842Rüppell's horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus clivosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXXXXXXRhinolophus darlingi K. Anderson, 1905Darling's horseshoe batXXXXXXXXXRhinolophus landeri Martin, 1838Lander's horseshoe batXX </td <td>Nycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965</td> <td>Vinson's slit-faced bat</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Х</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Nycteris vinsoni Dalquest, 1965	Vinson's slit-faced bat				Х				
Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878Hildebrandt's horseshoe batXXX<	Family RHINOLOPHIDAE Gray, 1825									
Rhinolophus fumigatus Rüppell, 1842Rüppell's horseshoe batXX <td>Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878</td> <td>Hildebrandt's horseshoe bat</td> <td></td> <td>х</td> <td>Х</td> <td>Х</td> <td>х</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Rhinolophus hildebrandtii Peters, 1878	Hildebrandt's horseshoe bat		х	Х	Х	х			
Rhinolophus clivosus Cretzschmar, 1828Geoffroy's horseshoe batXXX	Rhinolophus fumigatus Rüppell, 1842	Rüppell's horseshoe bat	х		Х	Х	х			
Rhinolophus darlingi K. Anderson, 1905Darling's horseshoe batXXXLR/ntRhinolophus capensis Lichtenstein, 1823Cape horseshoe batXXXXXVURhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904Bushveld horseshoe batXXXXXXXRhinolophus denti Thomas, 1904Dent's horseshoe batXXXXXX	Rhinolophus clivosus Cretzschmar, 1828	Geoffroy's horseshoe bat	х		Х	Х	х	х	Х	
Rhinolophus landeri Martin, 1838Lander's horseshoe batXXXXRhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXLR/ntRhinolophus capensis Lichtenstein, 1823Cape horseshoe batXXXVURhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904Bushveld horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus denti Thomas, 1904Dent's horseshoe batXXXXX	Rhinolophus darlingi K. Anderson, 1905	Darling's horseshoe bat	х	х	Х	х	х	х		
Rhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867Blasius's horseshoe batXXXLR/ntRhinolophus capensis Lichtenstein, 1823Cape horseshoe batXXVURhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904Bushveld horseshoe batXXXXXRhinolophus denti Thomas, 1904Dent's horseshoe batXXXXX	Rhinolophus landeri Martin, 1838	Lander's horseshoe bat			Х	Х	х			
Rhinolophus capensis Lichtenstein, 1823Cape horseshoe batXVURhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904Bushveld horseshoe batXXXXRhinolophus denti Thomas, 1904Dent's horseshoe batXXXX	Rhinolophus blasii Peters, 1867	Blasius's horseshoe bat			Х	х	х			LR/nt
Rhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904 Bushveld horseshoe bat X X X X Rhinolophus denti Thomas, 1904 Dent's horseshoe bat X X X X	Rhinolophus capensis Lichtenstein, 1823	Cape horseshoe bat					х			VU
Rhinolophus denti Thomas, 1904 Dent's horseshoe bat X X X X	Rhinolophus simulator K. Anderson, 1904	Bushveld horseshoe bat		х	Х	Х	х	х		
	Rhinolophus denti Thomas, 1904	Dent's horseshoe bat	х	х			х			

Swinny's horseshoe bat

х х х

Family Hipposideridae Lydekker, 1891									
Hipposideros commersoni (E. Geoffroy, 1813)	Commerson's roundleaf bat	Х	Х	Х	х	Х			
Hipposideros caffer (Sundevall, 1846)	Sundevall's roundleaf bat	Х	Х	Х	х	Х	Х		
Cloeotis percivali Thomas, 1901	Short-eared trident bat		Х	Х		Х	Х		LR/nt
Triaenops persicus Dobson, 1871	Persian trident bat			Х	Х				
COHORT FERUNGULATA									
Superorder FERAE									
Order PHOLIDOTA									
Family MANIDAE Gray, 1821									
Manis temminckii Smuts, 1832	Ground pangolin	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	Х		LR/nt
Order CARNIVORA									
Suborder FELIFORMIA									
Family HYAENIDAE Gray, 1821									
Subfamily Protelinae I. Geoffroy St-Hilaire, 1851									
Proteles cristatus (Sparrman, 1783)	Aardwolf	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	?	
Subfamily Hyaeninae Gray, 1821									
Parahyaena brunnea (Thunberg, 1820)	Brown hyaena	Х	Х	Х	х	Х	?	?	LR/nt
Crocuta crocuta (Erxleben, 1777)	Spotted hyaena	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	Х		LR/cd
Family FELIDAE G. Fischer, 1817									
Subfamily Felinae G. Fischer, 1817									
Acinonyx jubatus (Schreber, 1775)	Cheetah	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		VU
Panthera pardus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Leopard	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Panthera leo (Linnaeus, 1758)	Lion	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		VU
Caracal caracal (Schreber, 1776)	Caracal	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Felis silvestris Forster, 1780	African wild cat	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Felis nigripes Burchell, 1824	Black-footed cat	Х	Х			Х		?	VU
Leptailurus serval (Schreber, 1776)	Serval	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	?	
Family VIVERRIDAE Gray, 1821									
Subfamily Viverrinae Gray, 1821									
Civettictis civetta (Schreber, 1776)	African civet	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Genetta genetta Linnaeus, 1758	Small-spotted genet	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		Х	
Genetta tigrina (Schreber, 1776)	South African large-spotted genet					Х			
Genetta maculata (Gray, 1830)	Common large-spotted genet	х	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	х	
Family NANDINIIDAE Pocock, 1929									
Nandinia binotata (Gray, 1830)	African palm civet			Х	Х				
Family HERPESTIDAE Bonaparte, 1845									
Subfamily Herpestinae Bonaparte, 1845									
Suricata suricatta (Schreber, 1776)	Meerkat (also Suricate)	Х	Х			Х		?	
Paracynictis selousi (De Winton, 1896)	Selous' mongoose	Х	Х	Х	х	Х			
Bdeogale crassicauda Peters, 1852	Bushy-tailed mongoose			Х	х				
Cynictis penicillata (G. Cuvier, 1829)	Yellow mongoose	Х	Х			Х		Х	
Herpestes ichneumon (Linnaeus, 1758)	Large grey mongoose	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	?	
Galerella sanguinea (Rüppell, 1836)	Slender mongoose	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Galerella flavescens (Bocage, 1889)	Kaokoland slender mongoose	Х							
Galerella pulverulenta (Wagner, 1839)	Cape grey mongoose	Х				Х		Х	
Rhynchogale melleri (Gray, 1865)	Meller's mongoose			Х	Х	Х	Х		
Ichneumia albicauda (G. Cuvier, 1829)	White-tailed mongoose	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	?	
Atilax paludinosus (G. Cuvier, 1829)	Marsh mongoose	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Mungos mungo (Gmelin, 1788)	Banded mongoose	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Helogale parvula (Sundevall, 1847)	Dwarf mongoose	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		

Family CANIDAE G. Fischer, 1817									
Otocyon megalotis (Desmarest, 1822)	Bat-eared fox	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х			
Lycaon pictus (Temminck, 1820)	African wild dog		Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	EN	
Vulpes chama (A. Smith, 1833)	Cape fox	Х	Х			Х	Х	?	
Canis adustus Sundevall, 1847	Side-striped jackal	х	х	Х	х	Х	Х		
Canis mesomelas Schreber, 1775	Black-backed jackal	Х	х	х	х	Х	х	Х	
Family MUSTELIDAE G. Fischer, 1817									
Subfamily Lutrinae Bonaparte, 1817									
Aonyx capensis (Schinz, 1821)	African clawless otter	х	х	х	х	х	х	х	
Lutra maculicollis Lichtenstein, 1835	Spotted-necked otter	х	х		х	х		VU	
Subfamily Mellivorinae Gray, 1865									
Mellivora capensis (Schreber, 1776)	Honey badger (also Ratel)	х	х	х	х	х	х		
Subfamily Mustelinae G. Fischer, 1817									
Poecilogale albinucha (Grav. 1864)	African striped weasel	х	х	х	х	х	х	х	
Ictonyx striatus (Perry, 1810)	Striped polecat	х	х	х	х	х	х	х	
Family OTARIIDAE Gray, 1825									
Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber 1775)	South African fur seal	х				х			
Arctocenhalus gazella (Peters 1875)	Antarctic fur seal					1			
Arctocephalus tropicalis (Gray, 1872)	Subantarctic fur seal					1,2			
Family PHOCIDAE Grav 1821									
Mirounga leonina (Linnaeus, 1758)	Southorn clophant soal	v				V 1			
Lobodon carcinonhagus (Hombron & Jacquinot 1842)	Craboator soal	~				х, і х			
Hydrurga lentopyx (Plainville, 1820)						1 2			
						1,2			
Leptonychotes weddelill (Lesson, 1826)	Weddell Seal								
Superorder PARAXONIA	weddell seal					ľ			
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA	weddell seal								
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821									
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817)	White rhinoceros	x	x	x	?	x	x	LR/cd	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros	x x	x x	x x	? X	x x	x x	LR/cd CR	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros	x x	x x	x x	? X	x x	x x	LR/cd CR	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758)	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra	x x x	x x	x x	? X	x x x	x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824)	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra	x x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra	x x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra	x x x x	× × ×	x x x	? X X	x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra	x x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	× × × ×	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra	x x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	× × × ×	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra	x x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra	x x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Suinae Gray, 1821 Potamochoerus larvatus (F. Cuvier, 1822)	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra Bushpig	x x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	x x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Suinae Gray, 1821 Potamochoerus larvatus (F. Cuvier, 1822)	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra Bushpig	x x x	x x x	x x x	? X X	x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Suinae Gray, 1821 Potamochoerus larvatus (F. Cuvier, 1822) Subfamily Phacochoerinae Gray, 1868 Phacochoerus africanus (Gmelin, 1788)	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra Bushpig Common warthog	x x x x	× × × ×	x x x x	? X X X	x x x x x x	× × × ×	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Suinae Gray, 1821 Potamochoerus larvatus (F. Cuvier, 1822) Subfamily Phacochoerinae Gray, 1868 Phacochoerus africanus (Gmelin, 1788) Order WHIPPOMORPHA	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra Bushpig Common warthog	x x x x	x x x x	x x x x x	°x x x	x x x x x	x x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Suinae Gray, 1821 Potamochoerus larvatus (F. Cuvier, 1822) Subfamily Phacochoerinae Gray, 1868 Phacochoerus africanus (Gmelin, 1788) Order WHIPPOMORPHA Suborder ANCODONTA	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra Bushpig Common warthog	x x x x	x x x x	×× × ×	°x x x	x x x x x	× × ×	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Suinae Gray, 1821 Potamochoerus larvatus (F. Cuvier, 1822) Subfamily Phacochoerinae Gray, 1868 Phacochoerus africanus (Gmelin, 1788) Order WHIPPOMORPHA Suborder ANCODONTA Superfamily ANTHRACOTHEROIDEA	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra Bushpig Common warthog	x x x x	x x x x	×× × ×	°x x x	x x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	
Superorder PARAXONIA Order PERISSODACTYLA Family RHINOCEROTIDAE Gray, 1821 Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Family EQUIDAE Gray, 1821 Equus zebra (Linnaeus, 1758) Equus quagga (Gray, 1824) Superorder CETARTIODACTYLA Order SUIFORMES Suborder SUINA Superfamily SUIODEA Family SUIDAE Gray, 1821 Subfamily Suinae Gray, 1821 Potamochoerus larvatus (F. Cuvier, 1822) Subfamily Phacochoerinae Gray, 1868 Phacochoerus africanus (Gmelin, 1788) Order WHIPPOMORPHA Suborder ANCODONTA Superfamily ANTHRACOTHEROIDEA Family HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Gray, 1821	White rhinoceros Black rhinoceros Mountain zebra Plains zebra Bushpig Common warthog	x x x x	x x x x	×× × ×	°x x x	x x x x x	x x x	LR/cd CR EN	

Suborder CETACEA Infraorder ODONTOCETI Family PHYSETERIDAE Gray, 1821 Physeter catodon Linnaeus, 1758

Family KOGIIDAE Gill, 1871 Kogia breviceps (Blainville, 1838) Kogia sima (Owen, 1866)

Family ZIPHIIDAE Gray, 1865 Subfamily Ziphiinae Gray, 1850 Berardius arnuxii Duvernoy, 1851 Ziphius cavirostris G. Cuvier, 1823

Subfamily Hyperoodontinae Gray, 1846

Indopacetus pacificus (Longman, 1926) Hyperoodon planifrons Flower, 1882 Mesoplodon hectori (Gray, 1871) Mesoplodon mirus True, 1913 Mesoplodon grayi Von Haast, 1876 Mesoplodon layardii (Gray, 1865) Mesoplodon densirostris (Blainville, 1817)

Family DELPHINIDAE Gray, 1821

Grampus griseus (G. Cuvier, 1812)	
Globicephala macrorhynchus Gray, 1846	
Globicephala melas (Traill, 1809)	
Orcinus orca (Linnaeus, 1758)	
Feresa attenuata Gray, 1875	
Pseudorca crassidens (Owen, 1846)	
Steno bredanensis (Lesson, 1828)	
Delphinus capensis Gray, 1828	
Delphinus delphis Linnaeus, 1758	
Stenella longirostris (Gray, 1828)	
Stenella coeruleoalba (Meyen, 1833)	
Stenella attenuata (Gray, 1846)	
Sousa chinensis (Osbeck, 1765)	
Tursiops truncatus (Montagu, 1821)	
Tursiops aduncus (Ehrenberg, 1833)	
Lissodelphis peronii (Lacépède, 1804)	
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser, 1956	
Peponocephala electra (Gray, 1846)	
Lagenorhynchus obscurus (Gray, 1828)	
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii (Gray, 1828)	

Infraorder MYSTICETI

Family BALAENIDAE Gray, 1821 Eubalaena australis (Desmoulins, 1822)

Family NEOBALAENIDAE Gray, 1873 Caperea marginata (Gray, 1846)

Sperm whale	Х	Х	х	VU
Pygmy sperm whale	х		х	
Dwarf sperm whale			х	
Arnoux's beaked whale			x	LR/cd
Cuvier's beaked whale	Х		Х	DD
Longman's beaked whale			х	DD
Southern bottlenose whale	Х		х	LR/cd
Hector's beaked whale			х	DD
True's beaked whale			х	DD
Gray's beaked whale	Х		х	DD
Strap-toothed beaked whale	Х		Х	DD
Blainville's beaked whale			Х	DD
Risso's dolphin	х		х	DD
Short-finned pilot whale			х	LR/cd
Long-finned pilot whale	Х		х	
Killer whale	Х		х	LR/cd
Pygmy killer whale	Х		х	DD
False killer whale	Х	Х	х	
Rough-toothed dolphin	Х		х	DD
Long-beaked common dolphin			х	
Short-beaked common dolphin			х	
Spinner dolphin		Х	х	LR/cd
Striped dolphin		Х	Х	LR/cd
Pantropical spotted dolphin		Х	Х	LR/cd
Humpback dolphin		Х	Х	DD
Bottlenosed dolphin	Х		Х	DD
Indian Ocean bottlenose dolphin		Х	Х	
Southern right whale dolphin	Х			DD
Fraser's dolphin			Х	DD
Melon-headed whale			Х	
Dusky dolphin	х		Х	DD
Heaviside's dolphin	х		Х	DD
Southern right whale	х	х	х	LR/cd
-				
Pygmy right whale	Х		Х	

Family BALAENOPTERIDAE Gray, 1864									
Megaptera novaeangliae (Borowski, 1781)	Humpback whale	Х			Х	Х			VU
Balaenoptera bonaerensis Burmeister, 1867	Antarctic minke whale	Х			Х	Х			
Balaenoptera acutorostrata ssp.	Dwarf minke whale				Х	Х			LR/nt
Balaenoptera borealis Lesson, 1828	Sei whale	Х			Х	Х			EN
Balaenoptera edeni Anderson, 1878	Bryde's whale	Х			Х	Х			DD
Balaenoptera musculus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Blue whale	Х			х	х			EN
Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Fin whale	х			Х	х			EN
Order RUMINANTIA									
Suborder PECORA									
Superfamily GIRAFFOIDEA									
Family GIRAFFIDAE Gray, 1821									
Giraffa camelopardalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Giraffe	х	х	Х	х	х	Х		LR/cd
Superfamily BOVOIDEA									
Family BOVIDAE Gray, 1821									
Subfamily Bovinae Grav. 1821									
Tribe Bovini Grav. 1821									
Syncerus caffer (Sparrman, 1779)	African buffalo	х	х	Х	х	х	Х		LR/cd
Tribe Traαelaphini Blvth, 1863									
Tragelaphus strepsiceros (Pallas, 1766)	Greater kudu	х	х	х	х	х	х		LR/cd
Tragelaphus angasii Grav. 1849	Nvala	*	*	х	х	х	х		LR/cd
Tragelaphus scriptus (Pallas, 1766)	Bushbuck	х	х	x	x	x	x	F?	
Tragelaphus spekii Speke 1863	Sitatunga	x	x	x	x	~	Λ	_ .	I R/nt
Tragelaphus oryx (Pallas, 1766)	Eland	x	x	x	x	х	х	х	LR/cd
Subfamily Antilopinae Gray, 1821									
Tribe Alcelaphini Brooke in Wallace, 1876									
Connochaetes gnou (Zimmerman 1780)	Black wildebeest	х				х	*	х	I R/cd
Connochaetes taurinus (Burchell, 1823)	Blue wildebeest	x	х	x	x	x	x	~	L R/cd
Alcelanhus lichtensteinii (Peters 1849)	Lichtenstein's hartebeest	~	~	x	x	x	F		LR/cd
Alcelaphus huselaphus (Pallas, 1766)	Red hartebeest	Y	Y	Ŷ	*	x	*	F	LR/cd
Damaliscus pygargus (Pallas, 1767)	Red Haltebeest Bontobok/blosbok	*	*	*		v	v	-	
Damaliscus lunatus (Burchell, 1823)	Tsessebe	х	х	х	?E	x	x	х	LR/cd
Triba Hinnotragini Sundavall in Patrius 9 Lavan 1945									
Hippotrague aquinue (Desmarest 1904)	Boon	v	v	v	v	v	×		I D/od
Lippotrague piger (Lerrie, 1929)	Rodii	^		$\hat{\mathbf{v}}$	~ V	Ň	*		
Oper secolo (Lieneous, 1759)	Sable	v		$\hat{\mathbf{v}}$	^	Ň			
Oryx gazelia (Linnaeus, 1756)	Gensbok	~	^	^		^			LR/CU
Tribe Cephalophini Blyth, 1863									
Philantomba monticola (Thunberg, 1789)	Blue duiker			х	Х	Х			
Cephalophus natalensis A. Smith, 1834	Red duiker				х	х	х		LR/cd
Sylvicapra grimmia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common duiker	х	х	Х	х	х	Х	х	
Tribe Reduncini Knottnerus-Meyer, 1907									
Redunca arundinum (Boddaert, 1785)	Southern reedbuck	х	х	Х	х	х	х	х	LR/cd
Redunca fulvorufula (Afzelius, 1815)	Mountain reedbuck		х		х	х	х	х	LR/cd
Kobus ellipsiprymnus (Ogilby, 1833)	Waterbuck	х	X	х	х	х	X	-	LR/cd
Kobus leche Grav. 1850	Lechwe	X	X		-	-	-		LR/cd
Kobus vardonii (Livingstone, 1857)	Puku	x	x	х					LR/cd
Pelea capreolus (Forster, 1790)	Grev rhebok		E			х	х	х	LR/cd
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,		-				••		

Tribe Antilopini Gray, 1821									
Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann, 1780) Springbok		Х	Х			Х			LR/cd
Madoqua kirkii (Günther, 1880)	Kirk's dik-dik	Х							
Ourebia ourebi (Zimmermann, 1783)	Oribi	?	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	LR/cd
Raphicerus campestris (Thunberg, 1811)	Steenbok	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х		
Raphicerus melanotis (Thunberg, 1811)	Cape Grysbok					Х			LR/cd
Raphicerus sharpei Thomas, 1897	Sharpe's grysbok		х	х	х	Х	х		LR/cd
Tribe Aepycerotini Gray, 1872									
Aepyceros melampus (Lichtenstein, 1812)	Impala	х	х	Х	х	Х	х		LR/cd
Tribe Oreotragini Haltenorth 1963									
Oreotragus oreotragus (Zimmermann, 1783)	Klipspringer	Х	х	Х	х	Х	х	?	LR/cd
Tribe Neotragini Sclater & Thomas 1894									
Neotragus moschatus (Von Dueben, 1846)	Suni			Х	Х	Х	?		LR/cd